

31st Battalion AIF 'L' Members

Reuben Albert Louis

Service No	5050	
Rank	Pte	
Born	1 st Mar 1892, Brisbane, Queensland	
NoK	sister, Louisa Harriet Crockford, Breakfast Creek Rd, Newstead, Queensland later Fraser's Rd, Ashgrove, Brisbane, Qld sister, Mrs Rebecca Norman, c/o Mr Slourdon, Glastonbury Rd, Gympie, Qld half-sister Mrs E Gudensauger, Lower Cairns Terrace, Brisbane, Qld (husband KIA 19 th Sep 1919) – Laura M Lacey, Eagle St, Longreach, Qld (f) Mr Charles William Lacey (dec) (w) Mrs Mary Helen (nee Thomson) Lacey	
Enlistment	23 rd Apr 1917 Brisbane, Queensland	
Age	25	
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Breakfast Creek Rd, Newstead, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA 9 th Jun 1919	
Notes	Gnr with Artillery from 1st May to 8th Jun 1917 To 14th Rfts, 31st Bn on 8th Jun 1917 Volunteered to transfer from Artillery to Infantry Rfts, and allotted to 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 12th Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 Admitted ship's hospital, illness, (Influenza) on 6th Jul 1917Discharged on 7th Jul 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn on 5th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, to reinforce 41st Bn, ex 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 28th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 30th Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 41st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918 To hospital sick on 9th Jun 1918 Admitted 10th Fld Amb (influenza) on 9th Jun 1918 Admitted 8th CCS, on 9th Jun 1918 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Elrelat, on 15th Jun 1918 To Aust Conval Depot, Rouelles, on 10th Jul 1918 To Base Details on 27th Jul 1918 Marched in to AIBD, on 27th Jul 1918 Marched out to unit, to front, on 4th Aug 1918 Rejoined 41st Bn on 5th Aug 1918 Granted England leave on 5th Oct 1918 Attached to 3rd Div Pnr Bn, for civil training, on 2nd Jan 1919 Marched out of 41st bn to England on 12th Apr 1919 Marched out of Aust Base Depot to England on 18th Apr 1919 Disembarked to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 19th Apr 1919 Offence: Sutton Veny 19/5/19. AWL from 2359hrs 8/5/19 to 2000hrs 14/5/19. Award: 12days FP No 2 by Major Aitken on 19th May 1919. Total Forfeiture 18 days pay Married: 9th May 1919, The Palace Temperance Hotel, Stranraer, Wigton, Scotland, under ceremonies of United Pres Church of Scotland, by Thomas Russell Shenehan, Minister, after Banns. Groom: Reuben Albert Louis LACEY, of 26 St Andrew's St, Stranraer Age 27 yrs Agri worker (soldier) , Batchelor Father: Charles William henry Lacey (dec), House Painter Bride: Mary Helen THOMSON, of 26 St Andrew's St, Stranraer Age 18 yrs Domestic servant, Spinister Father: Matthew Thomson, Fish Culturalist Offence: Sutton Veny 10/6/19. AWL from 2359hrs 10/6/19 to 1200hrs 11/6/19. Award: Admonished by Major Ordish on 13th Jun 1919. Total Forfeiture 1 days pay RTA per HT 'Ceramic', accompanied by his wife, at Liverpool, on 9th Aug 1919	

Disembarked at Sydney and proceeded by rail to Queensland, on 3rd Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Nov 1919
 Died 29th Sep 1949

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

LACEY

Robert Stanley



Service No	4164
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Hannah Lacey, Walker St, Swan Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	25 th May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Storeman
Address	Walker St, Swan Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 3 rd Jun 1919
Notes	11th Depot Bn, from 7th Jun to 27th Jul 1916 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 27th Jul to 18th Sep 1916 10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 19th Sep 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 29th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 31st Mar 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917 WIA on 27th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (GSW L foot), and transferred to 17th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW L foot), on 28th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 2nd Oct 1917 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (GSW L foot), on 2nd Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 30th Nov 1917 Discharged to furlough, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 17th Dec 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 18th Dec 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 8th Jan 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 1st Feb 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 2nd Feb 1918 Marched out to unit, on 4th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 9th Feb 1918 To hospital sick, on 12th May 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to 20th CCS, on 12th May 1918 Admitted 20th CCS, on 12th May 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 17th May 1918 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (trench fever), on 17th May 1918 Transferred to and admitted Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 11th Jun 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 31st Jul 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 31st Jul 1918 Marched out to unit, on 4th Aug 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Aug 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)</i> To UK on leave, on 10th Jan 1919 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 12th Jan to 26th Jan 1919 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 30th Jan 1919 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1919 Offence: AWL from 2359, 14/5/19 to 1200, 16/5/17. Award: Forfeits 3 days pay, by Capt L W Elliott, on 19th May 1919 Total Forfeiture; 5 days' pay

RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 17th Sep 1919
 Married Abigail Briscoe, on 21st Apr 1923
 Died in Brisbane, on 11th Oct 1937
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane, Qld

LACY

Service No	Oscar
Rank	4656
Born	Cpl
NoK	31 st Aug 1896, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	Mr Henry Joseph Lacy, Cairns Tce, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23 rd Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Status & Religion	20
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Clerk/Jockey
Outcome	Cairns Tce, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Notes	Discharged 10 th Nov 1919
	11 th Depot Bn, from 26 th Nov to 14 th Dec 1916
	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 15 th Dec 1916
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916
	Offence: At sea, on 15 th Feb 1917. Appearing on parade unshaven.
	Award: 24 hours detention, by OC Troops, on 16 th Feb 1917
	Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3 rd Mar 1917
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 3 rd Mar 1917
	Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 22 nd May 1917
	Admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 23 rd May 1917
	Discharged to Depot, on 10 th Jul 1917. Total period 49 days
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Bulford, on 11 th Jul 1917
	Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from parades at 6.30am, 9.15am and 2pm, on 20 th Jul 1917.
	Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Major H W Sloan, on 21 st Jul 1917
	Marched in to 15 th Trng Bn, from 8 th Trng Bn, (rations only), on 28 th Jul 1917
	Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from tattoo roll call on 29 th Jul 1917.
	Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Major H Sloan, on 31 st Jul 1917
	Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn, on 2 nd Aug 1917
	Attached to 15 th Trng Bn, (for rations only), from 12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, ex 8 th Trng Bn, on 7 th Aug 1917
	Detached to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10 th Aug 1917
	Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from tattoo roll call on 15/8/17 till apprehended by Military Police,
	at Andover, at 10pm, 16/8/17.
	Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Major H Sloan, on 21 st Aug 1917. In custody awaiting trial; 4 days.
	Total Forfeiture; 13 days' pay
	Offence: Hurdcott. (1) AWL from tattoo, 29/8/17 till apprehended by Military Police, at Paddington Station
	at 8.15pm, 30/8/17. (2) Travelling without a ticket on SGW Railway at 8pm, 30/8/17.
	Award: 10 days FP No 2, by Major H Sloan, on 3 rd Sep 1917. In custody awaiting trial; 3 days
	Total Forfeiture; 15 days' pay
	Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 10 th Sep 1917
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 11 th Sep 1917
	Marched out to unit, on 19 th Sep 1917
	Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 15th Platoon, 31 st Bn, on 21 st Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 560)
	(informant on Pte Peter Rooney, KIA 26 th Sep 1917)
	(informant on Pte Charles Lansdowne, KIA 26 th Sep 1917)
	Re death Pte Charles Lansdowne, KIA 26 th Sep 1917: <i>"I was in action at Polygon Wood (Ypres sector) on 26th Sep 1917. I went over the top early in the morning of that day, Lansdowne was near me at the time. Later in the day, or the following day, I saw Lansdowne lying on the ground. I did not move or touch the body but there was no doubt he was dead. I knew Lansdowne well, though he was in 'C' Coy."</i>
	Cpl 4656 Oscar Lacy, XV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn
	(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 th /27 th Sep 1917)
	Sick to hospital, on 20 th Oct 1917
	Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (swelling in groin), and transferred 5 th DRS, on 20 th Oct 1917
	Admitted 5 th DRS, (swelling in groin), on 20 th Oct 1917
	Transferred to and admitted 2 nd Can CCS, (inguinal adenitis) on 24 th Oct 1917
	Transferred to Amb Train, on 25 th Oct 1917
	Admitted 2 nd Can Stat Hospital, Outreau, (inguinal adenitis), on 26 th Oct 1917
	Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 30 th Oct 1917
	Admitted Southport Infirmary (affil 1 st Western Hospital), Liverpool, (inguinal adenitis), on 31 st Oct 1917
	Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 3 rd Jan 1918
	Discharged to furlough, on 7 th Jan 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 21 st Jan 1918
	Offence: London. AWL from 10.30am, 21/1/18 till 2.15pm, 21/1/18.
	Award: Forfeits 3 days' pay by Major C H Howard, on 21 st Jan 1918
	Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, class B1A2, on 23 rd Jan 1918

Marched out to AHQ, London, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 5th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength Aust Pay Corps, London, (under AIF Order 962), from 31st Bn, ex No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 5th Apr 1918
 Promoted ER/2/Cpl, at Aust Pay Corps, London, on 1st Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Sqn AFC, from Aust Pay Corps, London, on 9th Sep 1918
 Promoted T/Cpl, on 4th Apr 1919
 Sick to and admitted Endel St Hospital, London, (influenza), on 2nd Jun 1919
 Rejoined Aust Pay Corps from Endel St Hospital, on 16th Jun 1919
 Granted pre-embarkation leave, from 3rd Sep to 9th Sep 1919
 Marched out to Depot for Repatriation, on 9th Sep 1919
 Reverts to rank of ER/2/Cpl and granted rank of Hon/Cpl, on 10th Sep 1919
 Due to report to Orderly Room, AHQ, on 1st Nov 1919, and granted extension to 5th Nov 1919
 Discharged/Demobilised in London, England, on 10th Nov 1919
 Address: c/o Mr P Wooten, Epsom Downs, Surrey. (Jockey)
 Died in Brisbane on 17th January 1971, aged 74 years
 Buried Nudgee Cemetery & Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld'

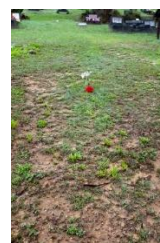
LACY

LACEY

Service No 4336
 Rank Pte
 Born Georgetown, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Julia Adelaide Lacy, c/o Mrs Kidner, PO Aitkenvale, Townsville, Qld
 Enlistment 4th Sep 1916 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Feb 1917
 Notes Brother: Tpr 172 Patrick John LACY, 11th LH
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 Admitted to ship's hospital on 13th Dec 1916
 Disembarked at Durban, South Africa, and admitted to Salisbury Island Hospital, suffering from Cerebo Spinal Meningitis, on 15th Dec 1916, until 17th Feb 1917
 RTA per HT 'Nestor' from Durban on 17th Feb 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th May 1917
 Married Ida Alice Condon on 19th Jun 1920
 Died 29th Feb 1964, aged 66 years
 Buried Belgian Gardens, Townsville, Qld

LAGUTIN

Nicholas

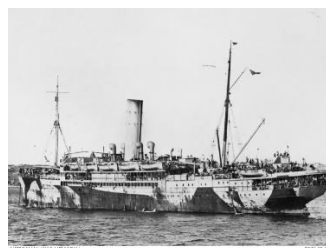


Service No 2043
 Rank Sgt
 Born 1894, Moscow, Russia
 NoK Mrs Annie Lagutin, 84 Garden St, Moscow, Russia
 (w) Mrs Mabel Victoria (nee Smith) Lagutin
 Enlistment 23rd Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Russian Orth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address GPO Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1919
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916
 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2nd Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 29th Sep 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (rheumatism), on 30th Sep 1916
 Rejoined unit, on 30th Oct 1916
 Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment, on 29th May 1917
 Granted leave, on 10th Mar 1918
 Returned from leave, on 24th May 1918
 Detached to 12th Aust Inf Bde, on 28th May 1918
 Transferred to 45th Bn, and remains detached, on 28th May 1918
 Taken on strength of 45th Bn, and remains detached, on 28th May 1918
 Rejoined 45th Bn from detachment, on 3rd Aug 1918
 Awarded **MM** for actions: *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty near KIHONS, from 15th Aug to 18th Aug 1918. This NCO was in charge of a bombing block within 25 yards of the enemy. On the evening of the 15th the enemy under cover of showers of bombs and rifle grenades made four distinct attempts to rush the post. Owing to the bravery and determination of this NCO, each attack was beaten off with loss to the enemy. He organised his bombers very skilfully and harassed the enemy unceasingly."*
 To Aust Corps (Infantry School), on 5th Oct 1918
 To hospital, ex school, on 29th Oct 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (influenza), on 29th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 9th Nov 1918
 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 10th Nov 1918
 Discharged to AIBD, Havre, on 19th Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 20th Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 26th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, on 30th Nov 1918
 Granted leave to UK, on 15th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 17th Jan to 31st Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 15th Feb 1919
 Detached to AIF Graves Detachment Unit, on 24th Mar 1919
 Attached to Graves Registration Detachment, from 45th Bn, on 24th Mar 1919
 To be T/Sgt, to complete establishment, on 27th Mar 1919
 Crime: Framerville, 26th May 1919. Disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer.
 Award: Reprimanded by Major J E Mott, OC, AIF GD, on 31st May 1919
 To UK on leave from France, on 20th Jun 1919
Married On 28th Jun 1919, at St Jude's, Church of England, St Panora's, Gray's Inn Road, Entry No 345
 By Alfred Newry, Vicar
 Groom Nicholas LAGUTIN, 38 Liverpool St, Kings Cross, London Age 26 Soldier AIF/Bachelor
 Father: Paul Edward Matyneft, Judge
 Bride Mabel Victoria SMITH, 38 Liverpool St, Kings Cross, London Age 26 Spinster
 Father: Arthur Smith, (dec) Plumber
 On leave from France, from 21st Jun to 7th Jul 1919
 Detached to 45th Bn, ex Graves Detachment, on 18th Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, ex France, and marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 22nd Aug 1919
 Marched out from No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, to AHQ, London, on 10th Sep 1919
 RTA per HT 'Borda' with wife, on 9th Dec 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 2nd Feb 1920
 Discharged at Sydney on 2nd Apr 1920
 Worked in Sydney as a tram conductor
 Naturalised British subject in 1939
 His police report stated, was 'not member of any foreign club, and does not associate with foreigners'
 Died on 28th Sep 1958
 Buried Wentworth Fall Cemetery, Blue Mountains, NSW

LIDLAW

Eric Leslie



Service No 3581
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland

NoK	brother, George Fardlow Hunter Laidlaw, Moola, via Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Jan 1916 Moola, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Moola, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	Died at Sea as result of enemy action on 3 rd Aug 1918 – Hospital Ship Warilda (torpedoed)
Notes	Listed on Kaimkillenbun Memorial 8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot on 20 th Oct 1916 Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn on 17 th Nov 1916 Proceeded overseas to France per "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 17 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Etaples on 18 th Dec 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn on 23 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn on 26 th Dec 1916 (Runner) To 3 rd Army Observers Course on 9 th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from Observers School on 22 nd Jul 1917 To UK on leave on 7 th Jan 1917 Returned to unit ex leave on 23 rd Jan 1918 WIA (SW head, thigh & shoulder) on 26 th Jul 1918 <i>"I saw Laidlaw wounded in in the right forearm and slight scalp wound just outside of Buire by a shell about 11.00am in support line at the mouth of a dugout. Pte T Collins and Pte T Bunnan Jnr (another brother had the same initial) were wounded by the same shell. They were all Runners with 'A' Coy HQ. Laidlaw was evacuated by Capt Jagger, MC to the 8th Fld Amb and was then sent back to base, he was a walking wounded when he left the line."</i> Pte 2006 R George, 'A' Coy HQ, 31 st Bn Transferred via 15 th Fld Amb and 61 st CCS on 26 th Jul 1918 Admitted 2 nd Canadian Gen Hospital, Le Treport on 29 th Jul 1918 Embarked on HS "Warilda" for England at Le Treport on 2 nd Aug 1918 Reported Missing and believed drowned ex Ambulance Transport "Warilda" on 3 rd Aug 1918 Died at Sea as result of enemy action on 3 rd Aug 1918 – Hospital Ship Warilda (torpedoed & sunk) <i>ROLL OF HONOR, PRIVATE ERIC LESLIE LAIDLAW Much regret was expressed in the district when the sad news was learnt on Saturday that Private Eric Leslie Laidlaw had been a victim of the Warilda tragedy and was reported missing at sea and believed drowned. The late Private Laidlaw belonged to the 31st Battalion and enlisted over two years ago, leaving Australia in August, 1916, and was on active service for 19 months in France. He had passed through the severe fighting of that time without a mishap and it seems particularly sad that he should have gone through so much and then have lost his life at sea through the treachery of the Hun. He has passed over to the deathless army of Australian heroes and his name will ever be honored throughout the district as one of the men who went forth to do his duty for the Empire. The late Private Laidlaw, who previous to enlisting was engaged in farming pursuits with his brothers at Braeside, Moola, was of a quiet and retiring nature but was generally popular throughout the district. Much sympathy has been extended to his sister Miss E. Laidlaw; and Mr Jack Laidlaw, who was on active service with the 9th Battalion, returning about a year ago, both of whom are at present living at Braeside, and to the two remaining brothers, Mr G. Laidlaw and Master Ronald Laidlaw.</i> The Dalby Herald (Qld), Wed 14 Aug 1918 (p.3)

LAMB



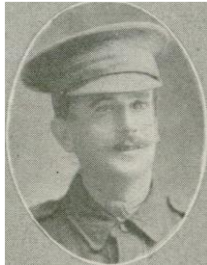
Leslie Claude

Service No	2047
Rank	Pte
Born	Northumberland, England
NoK	Mr John Lamb, Greenway St, Wickham, NSW
Enlistment	16 th Nov 1915 Wickham, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Greenway St, Wickham, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Karmala" on 2 nd Jan 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Crime: AWL from 1500 to tattoo on 23 rd Mar 1916, at Zeitoun. Forfeits 1 days' pay under RW and awarded 14 days CC and deprive of 6 days' pay. (in company with Pte 2038 James Knight), Capt Fowell, on 25 th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916
 WIA (GSW face) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW face), and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 30th Gen Hosp, Calais, (GSW face), on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to 5th Div Base Depot, Etaples on 1st Aug 1916
 Proceeded to rejoin unit, on 26th Feb 1916
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 27th Aug 1916
 Wounded accidentally (bomb wounds buttocks and legs) on 27th Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (bomb wounds, accidental, legs & L buttock), and transferred to CCS, on 27th Feb 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS, (bomb wounds, legs), on 27th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Feb 1917
 Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (bomb wounds, legs & L buttock), on 1st Mar 1917
 Transferred to England, on 7th Mar 1917
 Embarked on HS "St Denis" at Boulogne for England on 8th Mar 1917
 Admitted Tankerton Mil Hosp, Whitstable, on 8th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Moore Barracks Hospital, Shorncliffe, from Tankerton, on 8th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26th Mar 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 28th Jun 1917, and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 12th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Jul 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 24th Jun 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Nov 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 14th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DCS, (influenza), on 22nd Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 28th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 29th Jun 1918
 WIA 3rd occ (SW R hand) on 30th Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (SW R hand), and transferred to CCS, on 30th Jul 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (SW R hand), on 30th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (SW R hand), on 3rd Aug 1918
 Invalided to United Kingdom on 14th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 14th Sep 1918
 Admitted Beaufort Hospital, Bristol, (SW R hand), on 15th Sep 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7th Nov 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 9th Nov 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 23rd Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 23rd Nov 1918
 RTA per "Karmala" on 2nd Jan 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne, on 15th Feb 1919, thence by boat to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 18th Apr 1919
 Married Mary Kerr (nee Lauder) Lamb on 2nd Oct 1920
 Died in 1971 at Hamilton, Newcastle, NSW, aged 82 years

LAMBERT

Gerald



Service No	5121
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	Mrs Mary Ignatius Lambert, Statham, Finchley Lane, Hendon, London, England
Enlistment	30 th Dec 1916 Townsville, Queensland
Age	36
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per A29, due trench fever, on 21 st Apr 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 11 th Jan to 3 rd Feb 1916

'B' Coy, 41st Bn from 4th Feb 1916 till 28th Apr 1916
 13th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 28th Nov 1916
 Embarked on SS "Seang Choon" on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Embarked per "Arcadian" from Alexandria on 29th Jul 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, on 29th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Havre, from England, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 12th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 15th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick (trench fever) on 27th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 475)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (pharyngitis), and transferred to 14th Fld Amb, on 28th Jun 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (debility), on 28th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, (neuralgia), on 4th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 12th Jul 1917
 Admitted No 1 General Hospital, Etretat, (pharyngitis), on 13th Jul 1917
 Transferred to England from 1st Gen Hospital (laryngitis & neuralgia) on 23rd Jul 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo', for England, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, (trench feet), on 24th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Bermondsey Military Hospital, Lewisham, on 3rd Aug 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th Aug 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 21st Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 4th Oct 1917
 Discharged on 27th Nov 1917. Total period, 55 days
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 28th Nov 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, Class C1A, on 23rd Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 4th Mar 1918
 Crime: No 2 CD, Littlemoor. AWL from 10pm, 12/4/18 to 5pm, 13/4/18.
 Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay by Lt Col Lane, on 17th Apr 1918. Total Forfeiture: 3 days' pay
 RTA per A29, due trench fever, neurasthenia and debility on 21st Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 9th Jun 1918, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Melbourne on 5th Dec 1918
 On 14th Oct 1924, at 50 Aberdeen St, Perth, WA

LAMBLEY

Service No	Bertram William
Rank	Depot
Born	Pte
NoK	Pratten, Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment	Mr W Lambley, Pratten, Warwick, Queensland
Age	12 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Status & Religion	34
Occupation	Single, C.of E.
Address	Hairdresser
Outcome	Pratten, Warwick, Queensland
Notes	Discharged medically unfit on 14 th Dec 1915
	'A' Coy, 31 st Bn
	Discharged medically unfit on 14 th Dec 1915

LAMBORN



Arthur Robinson



Service No	907
Rank	Pte
Born	Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr Arthur Leopold Lamborn, 389 Barker's Rd, East Kew, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	10 th Jul 1915 East Kew, Melbourne, Vic
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.

Occupation	Clerk
Address	389 Barker's Rd, East Kew, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Devanha" on 8 th May 1919
Notes	family history on file Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6 th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 Proceeded on leave on 1 st Jan 1917 Returned from leave on 15 th Jan 1917 To UK on leave on 7 th Jan 1918 Returned from leave on 17 th Jan 1918 Detached for duty with Aust Section, 3 rd Echelon, GHQ on 2 nd Aug 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment on 28 th Aug 1918 On leave to UK on 15 th Dec 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 7 th Jan 1919 Admitted to hospital (scabies) , 39 th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 11 th Feb 1919 Discharged to Base depot on 13 th Feb 1919 Marched out for RTA on 5 th Mar 1919 Marched out to England from 5 th AIDBD, Havre (1915 personnel quota) on 14 th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 15 th Mar 1919 Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 16 th Mar 1919 RTA per "Devanha" on 8 th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15 th Aug 1919

LAMBOURNE

Francis Henry



Service No	5054
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr Harry Knight & Mrs Margaret I Lambourne, 90 Bowan St, Spring Hill, Queensland Father; Pte Harry Knight Lambourne, Depot
Enlistment	24 th May 1917 Spring Hill, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	90 Bowan St, Spring Hill, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jun 1919
Notes	No 1 Depot Coy, from 20 th May to 11 th Jun 1917 14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 11 th Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 th June, 1917 Admitted ship's hospital, (VD), on 8 th Aug 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26 th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26 th Aug 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5 th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, to reinforce 41 st Bn, via Southampton, on 27 th Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 28 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 30 th Dec 1917 Taken on strength 41 st Bn, on 4 th Jan 1918 To hospital sick, on 25 th Feb 1918 Admitted 10 th Fld Amb, (PUO), on 25 th Feb 1918 Discharged to duty, on 3 rd Mar 1918 Rejoined Bn, on 3 rd Mar 1918 Offence: AWL from 9am, 10/3/18 till 1.30pm, 11/3/18. Award: Admonished by CO 41 st Bn, on 11 th Mar 1918 Forfeits 10/-, 2 days' pay WIA (gas), on 26 th May 1918 Admitted 11 th Fld Amb, (gassed), on 26 th May 1918 Admitted 49 th CCS, (gassed), on 26 th May 1918 Discharged to duty, on 9 th Jul 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 10 th Jul 1918 WIA 2 nd occ, on 29 th Sep 1918

Now reported remaining with unit, 29th Sep 1918
 Granted leave to England, on 1st Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from leave, on 19th Nov 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (NYD, scabies), on 24th Jan 1919
 Discharged to AIBD, on 26th Jan 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 27th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, Quota 39, on 28th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 29th Jan 1919
 RTA per 'Konig Luise' on 21st Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 16th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharge at Brisbane on 17th Sep 1919
 Died 15th Sep 1963 in Brisbane, Queensland
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland

LAMBOURNE

Walter



Service No	1287
Rank	L/Sgt
Born	31 st Jan 1883, London, England
NoK	Mrs Bridget May Lambourne, 67 Walker St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW later 173 Brougham St, Darlinghurst, Sydney on 23 rd May 1919
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915
Age	33
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Hotel manager
Address	67 Walker St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW post war - 173 Brougham St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Yrippinga", Nursing Staff, on 15 th May 1919
Notes	AMC from 17 th Jul to 1 st Oct 1917 To AMC Details 30 th Bn, on 1 st Oct 1917 HQ, 30 th Bn Promoted to Cpl on 9 th Nov 1915 Embarked on HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 11 th Dec 1915 Promoted to L/Sgt, at Ferry Post on 11 th May 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916</i> Transferred to and taken on strength of 8 th Fld Amb on 6 th Oct 1916 Detached for duty with 30 th Bn, on 6 th Oct 1916 To hospital sick on 19 th Oct 1916 Transferred to CCS on 19 th Oct 1916 Admitted 36 th CCS (injury to knee) on 19 th Oct 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 19 th Oct 1916 Admitted 14 th General Hospital (synovitis L knee), Wimereux, on 19 th Oct 1916 (A.F. B117 shows that the soldier is not to blame. His injuries are not of a serious nature) Transferred to NZ Stat Hospital on 27 th Oct 1916 Discharged to duty on 6 th Nov 1916 Rejoined unit, 8 th Fld Amb, on 14 th Nov 1916 Detached to 30 th Bn as AAMC Details on 14 th Nov 1916 To hospital sick and transferred, on 13 th Feb 1917 Admitted 45 th CCS (trench fever) on 13 th Feb 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 2 nd Mar 1917 Admitted 1 st Can Gen Hospital, Havre, (trench fever) on 3 rd Mar 1917 Embarked on HS 'Lanfranc' at Havre, for England (trench fever) on 29 th Mar 1917 Admitted Reading War Hospital, (trench feet, severe), on 30 th Mar 1917 Transferred from Reading War Hospital to 2 nd Aux hospital Southall, (trench feet, severe) on 5 th May 1917 Discharged from 2 nd Aux Hospital and granted furlough on 8 th May 1917, and to report to Trng Depot Wareham on 23 rd May 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, AMC Trng Depot, No 2 Camp, Parkhouse, via Southampton, on 24 th Jun 1917

Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, on 25th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit on 28th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength of 8th Fld Amb on 3rd Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 3rd Jul 1917
 Detached for duty with 31st Bn on 3rd Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit and ceased detachment with 31st Bn on 4th Jul 1917
 L/Sgt detached for duty with 31st Bn as 8th Fld Amb, AAMC Details on 7th Jul 1917
 Crime: Drinking at an estaminet during prohibited hours on 6th Sep 1917 contrary to General Battalion Orders.
 Admonished by CO 31st Bn on 13th Sep 1917 (AMC, RO 553)
L/Sgt W Lambourne, attached to AMC, together with CQMS G W Cummings, 'A' Coy, Pte 9 Bernard Johnston, 'B' Coy, and Pte 1146 Richardson, 'B' Coy, were all paraded for 'Drinking in an estaminet during prohibited hours on 6th Sep 1916, contrary to Battalion Routine Orders'. All admonished or reprimanded.
 Ceased detachment on rejoining 8th Fld Amb on 30th Apr 1918
 Rejoined 8th Fld Amb from 31st Bn, on 30th Apr 1918
 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 28th Jul 1918
 Rejoined 8th Fld Amb from Aust Corps Gas School, on 4th Aug 1918
 Detached from 8th Fld Amb to 5th Div Train AASC, on 4th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment to 5th Div Train, on 31st Jan 1919
 Marched out to AGBD for RTA (5th Div Draft, No 7 Emb, Quota 8), on 3rd Feb 1919
 Marched out to England, from AGBD, Havre, (1915 Personnel Quota 8) on 14th Feb 1919
 Disembarked from France, to Weymouth, and to report 2nd Trng Bde, on 15th Feb 1919
 Marched out to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, on 8th Mar 1919
 Marched in to AAMC, Fovant ex Codford, on 8th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex AAMC Trng Depot, on 24th Mar 1919
 Marched out to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, ex No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 14th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Yrippinga", Nursing Staff, Dispenser, on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 6th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 29th Aug 1919

LANDRIGAN

Mervyn Dennis



Service No	2961A
Rank	Pte
Born	Clarence River NSW
NoK	Mr Dennis Landrigan, Palmer's Island, Clarence River, NSW
Enlistment	5 th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Palmer's Island, Clarence River, NSW
Outcome	DOW on 10 th Apr 1918
Notes	AWM Photo P07886.001 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14 th April 1916 Disembarked at Suez on Embarked on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30 th Jun 1916 Marched out from 5 th AIDBD, Etaples, to join 31 st Bn on 22 nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn on 23 rd Jul 1916 To UK on leave on 25 th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit on 7 th Sep 1917 To hospital 8 th Fld Amb, sick (bronchitis) and to DRS, on 2 nd Nov 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS (bronchitis) on 2 nd Nov 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can CCS, on 3 rd Nov 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 5 th Nov 1917 Admitted 54 th General Hospital, on 5 th Nov 1917 Transferred to England, on 1 st Dec 1917 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 1 st Dec 1917 Admitted 2 nd Military Hospital, Old Park, Canterbury, on 1 st Dec 1917 Discharged to furlough on 12 th Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 26 th Dec 1917 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, ex furlough, and classified B1A3, on 27 th Dec 1917

Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 16th Jan 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Feb 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Harve, from England, on 8th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 10th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 14th Feb 1918 (III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn)
 WIA on 10th Apr 1918, by enemy shell, whilst moving into front line trenches, Bouzencourt
 DOW on 10th Apr 1918
 Buried Villers Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Plot 1, Row A, Grave 4

One of the men in the barn at the time 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others – Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross. He was killed by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, buried just outside the farmhouse, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.
We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while 14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604.
This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file)
Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.

LANE



Alfred Charles



Service No	4333
Rank	Pte
Born	1 st Jan 1891, Devonshire, England
NoK	Mr Henry Lane, Cullompton, Devon, England
Enlistment	29 th Aug 1916 Larnook, Lismore, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Larnook, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jul 1919
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 30 th Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 14 th May 1917 Marched in to Coy 8, ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15 th May 1917 Marched out to 15 th Bn, on 28 th May 1917 Taken on strength of 15 th Bn from Rfts, 31 st Bn on 28 th May 1917 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 11 th Jun 1917 Admitted 32 nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW L leg), on 11 th Jun 1917 Transferred to England, on 17 th Jun 1917 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 17 th Jun 1917 Admitted Lakenham Military Hospital, Norwich, (GSW L thigh), on 17 th Jun 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9 th Jul 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 4 th Aug 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 18 th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, (Class B1A), on 18 th Aug 1917 Sick to Bulford Hospital, (scabies), on 30 th Aug 1917 Admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford, (scabies), on 30 th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Bulford Hospital, on 20 th Sep 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 31 st Oct 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, to reinforce 31 st Bn, via Southampton, on 23 rd Nov 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 25 th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit, on 27 th Nov 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn ex 15 th Bn on 5 th Dec 1917 Detached for duty as Guard, with 5 th Div HQ, on 23 rd Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment on 16 th Mar 1918 (Battle of Amiens, 8 th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)

To UK on leave, on 1st Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 4th Dec to 18th Dec 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 22nd Dec 1918
 Detached for duty with 5th Div School, on 4th Feb 1917
 Detached from 8th Bde Bn, to Corps Workshops, ex Div School, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, No 48 Quota, 1915 Personnel for RTA, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per "Main" on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Oct 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Nov 1919
 Married Elizabeth Dickenson, in 1945
 Died 24th Feb 1954
 Buried Liverpool Cemetery and Crematorium, Liverpool, NSW

LANE	James
Service No	1550
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs J Lane, George St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Packer
Address	George St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th Nov 1916
Notes	1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 9 th Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn on 11 th Mar 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW forearm) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 32 nd Stat hospital, Wimereux on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 3 rd Aug 1916 Admitted to County of London War Hospital, Epsom, GSW R forearm, on Admitted 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 3 rd Nov 1916 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" due GSW R elbow, from Portland, England on 12 th Nov 1916 Discharged at Brisbane on 4 th Apr 1917

LANE
O'NEILL Timothy

Timothy



Service No	249
Rank	Cpl
Born	5 th Feb 1891, Limerick, England?
NoK	sister, Doretta Lane, Willesden Rd, Breakhurst, London, England
Enlistment	1 st Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Teacher
Address	Meringandan, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HS "Karoola", BW left Temporal region, on 16 th Oct 1916
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, II Platoon, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6 th Dec 1915 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he neglected to post a sentry at Serapeum, Egypt on 24 th Jan 1916. Cpl severely reprimanded. Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>In preparation for the impending attack, at Fromelles, six men, all from II Platoon, 'A' Coy, were sent on a night reconnaissance patrol into No Mans Land to assess the enemy positions and wire emplacements (to see if wire had been cut). They were spotted and opened up upon by German machine guns, in No Man's Land, within 100 yards of the German wire. Cpl 249 Timothy Lane, and Pte Green were wounded,</i>

and Pte 2005 Louis John Goodwin, killed. All members of the patrol, except Goodwin, returned to own lines and reported to 2nd/Lieut Francis O'Rourke, 'A' Coy.

Re death of Pte L G Goodwin on 17th Jul 1917: **"Informant states that Pte Goodwin was out on patrol on the night of 18th July with Pte Green and myself. Half way over to the enemy's trench, he (Goodwin) was killed."**
Cpl 249 Timothy Lane, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

We were in the front line at Fleurbaix, and he was picked with five others to go out and investigate to ascertain if the German wire was cut – this was 2 days before the big stunt on 19th July 1916. He did not return, and Jack Howard went out to see if he could find him as soon as the others returned. Corporal Lane, who was one of the picked six, reported to 2nd/Lieut F O'Rourke, on his return that as he crawled back wounded, he came across Goodwin lying, and touched him, but got no reply. Lane was of the opinion that Goodwin was dead. Later on in hospital it was reported that some of the chaps came across Goodwin's dead body in the big charge on 19th and 20th July, 1916. Cpl Lane has returned and is now in Queensland.

WIA (GSW head –depressed fracture skull) on 17th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
(Wounded in neck on patrol night 17th Jul 1916 at Fromelles)
Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW head), on 18th Jul 1916
To No 101 Amb Train on 19th Jul 1916
Admitted 13th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head) on 19th Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21st Jul 1916
Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton (GSW head – severe) on 22nd Jul 1916
Admitted No 1 Aux Hosp, Harefield from 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Ridnell on 25th Sep 1916
Granted furlough from 6th Oct 1916 and to report to 1st Aux Hosp, Harefield on 16th Oct 1916
Discharge from 1st Aux Hosp, on 16th Oct 1916
RTA per HS "Karoola", for discharge, BW left Temporal region, on 16th Oct 1916
Disembarked on 2nd Dec 1916
Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Jan 1917
In 1957: c/o Monaro Hostel, Snowy Mountains Hydro Electric Authority, Box 332 PO Cooma, NSW

LANE	William David
Service No	3586A
Rank	Pte
Born	Roma, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Jane Lane, Amby, Roma, Queensland
Enlistment	28 th Jul 1916
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Engine driver, stationary
Address	Roma, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 16 th Apr 1918
Notes	9 th Rfts, 4 th Pnrs Embarked on A33 HMAT "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24 th Jan 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12 th Apr 1917 Marched in to Pioneer Trng Bn, , Fovant on 12 th Apr 1917 Attached to 9 th Trng Bn, Durrington Camp, Fovant on 24 th Apr 1917 Detached to Pioneer Trng Bn from attach duty with 9 th Trng Bn on 1 st Jun 1917 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31 st Bn (8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott) on 11 th Jul 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford from 8 th Trng Bn on 5 th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 14 th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Havre on 16 th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 19 th Nov 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn ex 9 th /4 th Pnrs on 22 nd Nov 1917 Attached to 8 th MG Coy from 31 st Bn on 4 th Jan 1918 Ceased to be attached to Aust MG Coy and transferred to 5 th Aust MG Bn on 4 th Apr 1918 KIA on 16 th Apr 1918 Buried Aubigny British cemetery, W of Corbie

LANEY

Rudolph Angus Laney



Rudolph Angus



Service No 44
 Rank Pte
 Born Beaufort, Waterloo, Victoria
 NoK Mr D. Laney, 11 Brownhill St, East Geelong, Victoria
 Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 East Geelong, Victoria
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Draper
 Address 11 Brownhill St, East Geelong, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 13th Dec 1919
 Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31st Bn
 AIF Signal School from 19th Oct 1915 to 30th Oct 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 'D' Coy from HQ (Signaller) at Tel el Kebir on 1st Mar 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 31st Dec 1916
 Returned to unit ex leave on 19th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick (septic hand), 56th CCS, on 10th Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (septic hand) and transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Apr 1917
 Admitted 1st Gen Hospital, Etretat, on 13th Apr 1917
 Transferred to England (ICT R hand) from 1st Gen Hospital, Etretat, on 23rd Apr 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Lydia' at Havre, for England on 23rd Apr 1917
 Admitted Eastbourne Military Hospital, Eastleigh, (Inflammation of connective tissues, ICT R hand) on 24th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 1st Blackburn Hospital, Manchester, on 19th May 1917
 Discharged and granted furlough on 18th Jun and to report to Perham Downs on 2nd Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough and classified B1A, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Reclassified B1A4, at Sutton Veny, on 25th Oct 1917
 AWL on 22nd Nov 1917
 Reclassified A3 at Sutton Veny on 22nd Dec 1917
Proceedings of DCM held at Sutton Veny on 31st Dec 1917
Charge: Sutton Veny 22/12/17. AWL at Sutton Veny from 22/11/17 until surrendering at Blackburn on 10/12/17.
Pleading: Guilty. Finding: Guilty. Sentence: To undergo Detention for 30 days. 31st Dec 1917. Confirmed by Brig Gen C.H. Foote, CMGDA & QMG AIF Depots in UK. Period under Charge (arrested 10/12/17) 20 days. Total Forfeiture: 69 days pay.
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Jan 1918
 AWL on 7th Feb 1918, Returned 15th Feb 1918
Offence at Sandhill, 7/2/18. AWL from Tattoo 7/2/18 until 9am 15/2/18.
 Award: 21 days FP No 2 by Capt Roberts, A/CO on 15th Feb 1918. Total forfeiture 28 days pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 21st Feb 1918
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit on 24th Feb 1918
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, ex sick, on 28th Feb 1917
 To Aust Corps School on 2nd Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit ex Corps School on 19th Sep 1918
WIA (GSW L thigh) on 29th Sep 1918
 To 13th Fld Amb and 58th CCS on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 18th Gen Hosp, Carriers on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to England per HS "Ville de Leige" on 12th Oct 1918
 Admitted to Ontario Military Hospital, Orphington, Kent on 12th Oct 1918
 AWL from 16th Gen Can Hospital, Ontario Military Hospital, Orphington, Kent from 2100hrs 5/12/18 to 0730hrs 9/12/18. Award: Loses privilege of Pass for 7 days. Total Forfeiture: 4 days pay by Col D.W. McPherson, 11/12/18
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough on 19th Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 2nd Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 3rd Jan 1919
 Paid at No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 16th Apr 1919
 On indefinite leave on 29th Apr 1919
 Granted Indefinite leave (family ship) on 21st Aug 1919
 RTA per HT "Konigin Luise" on 18th Dec 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital on 21st Jan 1920
 Discharged from ship's hospital on 27th Jan 1920
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Feb 1920

Discharged at Melbourne on 4th Jun 1920
 Married Florence Beales on
 Died at Parkville, Victoria on 8th Sep 1971, aged 73 years

LANG

Douglas Robert



Service No 14 (15?)
 Rank Sgt
 Born 1894, Milpinka NSW
 NoK Mr James Lang, "Charow", Jambour, via Dalby, Queensland
 Enlistment 11th Oct 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Grazier
 Address "Charow", Jambour, via Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 19th Jun 1919
 Notes 14th LH
 Embarked at Sydney NSW, HMAT A62 "BELTANA", 13th May 1916
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10th Jul 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916 (see Gordon Hooker letter, "Matt Draydon and Douglas Lang have joined up with our battalion. Dug Lang is in the same platoon as I am, (II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn), Matt is in C Company, and they are both well.")
 To hospital sick, on 12th Mar 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (diarrhoea) and transferred to DRS, on 13th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 13th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS, (gastro-enteritis), on 15th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 16th Mar 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (inflamed stomach), on 16th Mar 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 19th Mar 1917
 To Etaples, on 28th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out to rejoin unit on 4th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick, whilst enroute to rejoin unit, on 5th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 5th Apr 1917
 Transferred to CCS, on 9th Apr 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (influenza) and transferred to Amb Train, on 9th Apr 1917
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 10th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 11th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from No 2 Conval Camp, on 16th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 26th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 27th Apr 1917
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To be Temp Sgt, (vice Sgt G Douglas, wounded 29/9/17) on 1st Oct 1917
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt G Douglas, DOW) on 6th Oct 1917
 WIA and remained at duty, on 9th Oct 1917
 To UK on leave, on 23rd Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 7th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, on 14th Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (influenza) and admitted 14th Fld Amb/DRS, on 14th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 23rd Mar 1918
 Discharged to unit on 25th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 25th Mar 1918
 To 4th Army Infantry School, on 9th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit from 4th Army Inf School, on 3rd Jul 1918
 Detached to 130th American Inf Regiment, on 20th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit ex detachment, on 29th Jul 1918
 To attend Hayling Island School of Musketry, England, on 13th Aug 1918
 To School of Musketry, Hayling Island, on 19th Aug 1918
 Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty, and to report AHQ, London, on 19th Aug 1918
 At SC School of Musketry, from 20th Aug to 30th Aug 1918

Had good knowledge of musketry on arrival at School. Made good progress during attendance and fit for position of Musketry Instructor, or Battalion Sgt Instructor, Musketry. An excellent man with the rifle. On 24th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit, ex School of Musketry, Hayling Island, on 22nd Sep 1918

(Bellicourt, 29th/30th Sep & 1st Oct 1918, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn)

Re death of Pte Arthur John Butcher: "Of 'A' Coy. On 29th September 1918 near Bellicourt, on right of village, about 3-400 yards from road. During our attack he was killed outright by anti-tank shell, hit in upper part of body. I saw his body lying on the field. Sgt Lang, of 'A' Coy and another Sergeant went back three days later to bury him. He was a Sergeant; he was a Lewis Gunner. This was the first time in line as a Sgt."

Pte 4559 W J Lydment, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

To UK for training in Aust Flying Corps, on 11th Nov 1918

Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty, and to report AHQ, London, on 12th Nov 1918

Marched in to AHQ, ex France, on duty, on 13th Nov 1918

Marched in to AFC Depot, Wendover, ex AHQ, on 13th Nov 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, via Folkestone, on 6th Dec 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex Rfts, returning from duty in UK, on 6th Dec 1918

Rejoined 31st Bn, ex Aust Flying Corps, on 9th Dec 1918

Detached for duty with 5th Aust Div Boxing Troupe, on 8th Mar 1919

Rejoined unit ex 5th Aust Div Boxing Troupe, on 19th Mar 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919

Embarked for England, from AIBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Miltiades' on 19th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 8th Aug 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 23rd Sep 1919

Married Annie Kathleen Sharp, on 25th Nov 1919

LANG

George



Service No	3300
Rank	Pte
Born	Dec, 1884, Grafton NSW
NoK	Mrs Ellen Sarah Lang, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
Enlistment	3 rd Jan 1916 Lismore, Clarence River, NSW
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Teamster
Address	Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1916
Notes	Poss brother to Pte 3218 John Lang, 31 st Bn No 11 Depot Bn, from 20 th Jan to 25 th Feb 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 26 th Feb to 31 st Mar 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, from 31 st Mar to 12 th Apr 1916 7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 12 th Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4 th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Jun 1916 On strength 5 th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 2 nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from overseas, on 22 nd Aug 1916 Taken on strength 8 th Trng Bn, from overseas, on 22 nd Aug 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle', to reinforce 31 st Bn, via Folkestone, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12 th Nov 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn, on 29 th Dec 1916 Taken on strength 'C' Coy, XII Platoon, 31 st Bn, from 7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 31 st Dec 1916 'C' Coy, XII Platoon, 31 st Bn

Re death of Pte Leslie Shoemark, DOW, on 25th Jan 1917: "Shoemark was about 5 yards from me on 25th Jan 1917, in the trench on the Somme, at Le Transloy, when a HE shell burst on the parapet, fatally wounding him in the thigh. I went to his assistance and he was bandaged up immediately and taken to the dressing station at Bernafay siding, where he died in about 2 hours. I have seen his grave which is

marked with a regulation cross and is in the cemetery (containing hundreds of graves) at Bernafay siding. He was in my Coy and Platoon (XII Platoon, 'C' Coy) and I knew him well."

Pte 3300 George Lang, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn.

To hospital sick, on 6th Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (abdominal pains), on 6th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 9th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 9th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 11th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (conjunctivitis), on 11th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 27th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 28th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917
 5th DRS, (trench feet), on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 31st Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 3rd Apr 1917
 To hospital sick, on 28th Jul 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (PUO) and transferred to CCS, on 28th Jul 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (trench fever), on 28th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Aug 1917
 Admitted No 1 General Hospital, Etretat, (trench fever), on 2nd Aug 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 5th Aug 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Richmond, (trench fever), on 6th Aug 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 21st Aug 1917, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 4th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 21st Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 19th Dec 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 20th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 22nd Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, from England, on 25th Dec 1917

 To hospital sick, on 7th Sep 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (haemorrhoids), and transferred to CCS, on 7th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS, (haemorrhoids), on 8th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 12th Sep 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (haemorrhoids), on 12th Sep 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, on 14th Sep 1918
 Invalided to England, on 21st Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Kapolin' for England, on 21st Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (haemorrhoids, severe) on 23rd Sep 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 25th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 10th Oct 1918, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 29th Oct 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 30th Nov 1918
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota 26, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1916 personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 5th Sep 1919
 Married Maude A Wilkins, in 1920
 Died in Maclean, on 15th Nov 1962
 Buried Maclean Cemetery, Maclean, NSW

LANG

Service No	911A
Rank	Pte
Born	Glasgow Scotland
NoK	(m) Mrs Euphemia Lang, Boundary Rd, West End, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	29 th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	39
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Draughtsman/Architect
Address	Boundary Rd, West End, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 17 th Feb 1917
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 30 th Mar to 29 th Apr 1916 Original / 'D' Coy, 41st Bn, on 30 th Apr 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 16th May 1916
 Disembarked at
 Transferred from 41st Bn to 49th Bn, on 9th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of (49th Bn) 13th Trng Bn, on 9th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, and to take Reg No 911A, on 9th Oct 1916
 WIA in 31st Oct 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (GSW L hand and back), on 1st Nov 1916
 Transferred to No 18 Amb Train, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 23rd General Hospital, Etaples, GSW L hand and back), on 2nd Nov 1916
 Transferred to England, on 8th Nov 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Lanfranc' to England, on 8th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW leg, hand, back), on 10th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 1st Dec 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 18th Jan 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 27th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 27th Jan 1917
 RTA per HT 'Beltana' due SW L hand, from Devonport, on 8th Apr 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th May 1917, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 19th Jun 1917
 Died in Brisbane, on 18th Mar 1936
 Buried South Brisbane Cemetery, Dutton Park, Brisbane, Qld

LANG

John



Service No	3218
Rank	Pte
Born	1888, Grafton NSW
NoK	Mr Henry Lang, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
Enlistment	18 th Jan 1916 Clarence River, NSW
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Teamster
Address	Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Aug 1919
Notes	Brother to Pte 3300 George Lang, 31st Bn 11th Depot Bn, from 21st Jan to 25th Feb 1916 14th Depot Bn, from 26th Feb to 31st Mar 1916 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 1st Apr to 12th Apr 1916 7th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 13th Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916 On strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 2nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from overseas, on 22nd Aug 1916 Taken on strength 8th Trng Bn, from overseas, on 22nd Aug 1916 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 22nd Aug 1916 Discharged to duty, on 18th Sep 1916. Total period, 28 days Sick to Camp Hospital, on 28th Oct 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp Hospital, on 10th Nov 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle', to reinforce 31st Bn, via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 29th Nov 1916 Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 7th Dec 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (bronchitis), and transferred to CRS, on 7th Dec 1916 Admitted Anzac CRS, (bronchitis), on 7th Dec 1916 Discharged to duty, on 20th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 21st Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 15th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (injury to side), on 17th Mar 1917 Transferred to and admitted 3rd CCS, (injury to side & R foot), on 27th Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Apr 1917 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (injury to side, accidental, & trench feet), on 4th Apr 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 6th Apr 1917

Discharged fit to Base Depot, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 9th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 14th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 21st Apr 1917
 To 3rd Army Infantry School, on 7th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from 3rd Army School, on 21st Jul 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To UK on leave, on 3rd Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, whilst on leave in UK, on 5th Jan 1918
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (influenza), ex AHQ, on 5th Jan 1918
 Discharged on 15th Jan 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 27th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A2, on 29th Jan 1918
 Reclassified A3, at Sutton Veny, on 27th Mar 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 28th Mar 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 17th Apr 1918
 Marched in to NZ Gen BD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick on furlough, on 22nd Apr 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To hospital sick, on 1st Oct 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (exhaustion), and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted 50th CCS, (exhaustion), on 2nd Oct 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 4th Oct 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, (exhaustion), on 4th Oct 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 8th Oct 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 10th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 11th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 13th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 15th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave, on 18th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension by AHQ London, from 20th Jan to 3rd Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn, from UK leave, on 11th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 Sick to Bulford Hospital, on 27th May 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 27th May 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 13th Jul 1919
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 13th Jul 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, on 22nd Jul 1919
 RTA per HT 'Anchises' on 23rd Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 13th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Dec 1919
 Died on 5th Oct 1951
 Buried Maclean Cemetery, Maclean, NSW

LANGDREN

Ferdinand Clydale



Service No	2046
Rank	Pte
Born	1894 Dapto, Wollongong NSW
NoK	Mr Thomas George & Mrs Marion Virginia Langdren, Windsor Rd, Windsor, NSW
Enlistment	23 rd Dec 1915 Windsor, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Factory hand
Address	Mulgrave St, North Windsor, NSW
Outcome	DOW on 15 th Aug 1916. Buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, VII. C. 22.
Notes	Brother: Pte George Ardell Langdren, # 85935, 67203, Age 19 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18 th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916
 Transferred from 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn to 47th Bn, on 2nd Apr 1916
 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2nd Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsbill' at Alexandria, on 7th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 14th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength 47th Bn, from Rfts, in France, on 10th Aug 1916
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (SW dorsal region), on 11th Aug 1916
 Admitted 2/1 South Midland CCS, Spec hospital, (SW dorsal region), on 11th Aug 1916
DOW on 15th Aug 1916.
 Buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, VII. C. 22. (5 miles W of Albert)

LANGFORD

William Allan



Service No	1064
Rank	Cpl
Born	Newcastle NSW
NoK	Mr William Langford, 26 Corlette St, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment	26 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, Meth,
Occupation	Musician
Address	47 Barker St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per A14 HMAT "Euripides", due chronic otis media, on 30 th Jan 1918
Notes	HQ, 31st Bn, on 14th Oct 1915 'D' coy, 31st Bn, from 14th Oct to 3rd Nov 1915 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 3rd Nov 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 WLA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles <i>Stretcher-bearer and mate of Stanley Byfield KING, KIA Fromelles</i> Admitted 8th CCS, (SW hands) on 21st Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (sprained back), on 22nd Jul 1916 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (sprained back), on 28th Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, (Marlboro Camp), unfit, on 6th Aug 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, ex Marlboro Camp, on 8th Aug 1916 Marched out to 2nd Anzac, on 30th Sep 1916 Attached to 2nd Anzac HQ, on 30th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 2nd Anzac HQ, from 31st Bn, on 30th Sep 1916 Proceeded on leave, on 21st Jul 1917 Rejoined 2nd Anzac HQ, from leave, on 1st Aug 1917 Ceased to be attached on marching out to Base Depot, on 8th Sep 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from detachment with 2nd Anzac HQ, on 9th Sep 1917 Classified 'PB' at Havre, on 14th Sep 1917 Reclassified 'PB', on 19th Sep 1917 Medical Board, Havre, ear specialist reports class 'PB' on 12th Nov 1917 Transferred to England, from 5th ADBD, Havre, surplus 'PB', on 12th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 13th Nov 1917 RTA per A14 HMAT "Euripides", due chronic otis media, on 30th Jan 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Mar 1918, thence overland to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 24th May 1918 Married Jane Kelly, on 24th Jul 1918 Died 4th Dec 1973

LANGLEY

John Hudson
Service No
Rank
Born
NoK

John Hudson



LANGLEY
3 (orig. # 725)
Sgt
Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria
Mr John Hudson Keys Langley, Whitchella, via Bendigo, Victoria
Later Ooma, Ocean Island – Pacific Phosphates Company, Apemama, Gilbert Islands
(m) Mrs Eda Rockwell, "Finlay" 32 Mount St, North Sydney, NSW and "Fairholme" 47 Phillip St, Sydney, NSW
Grandson of Dr Langley, Bishop of Bendigo.
12th Jul 1915 Castlemaine Victoria
21
Single, C.of E.
Electrician
Castlemaine Victoria
DOD at Aleppo on 2nd Jan 1919
AWM photo P09255.001 see file re 1st Aust Armoured Car Section
Original, # 725, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn from 12th Jul 1915
Sgt from 1st Nov 1915 to 8th Aug 1916
To 24th Depot Bn, AIF Royal Park on 22nd May 1916
Re attested as # 3 with 1st Aust Armoured Car Section, at Royal Park on 19th Jun 1916
Embarked on A13 "Katuma" at Adelaide on 23rd Jun 1916
Marched in and attached to 3rd LH Trng Reg at Moascar on 9th Aug 1916
Marched out to 1st AACs, Minia, on 24th Aug 1916
Admitted and transferred to Govt Hospital, Minia, with phlebotorus fever, on 25th Aug 1916
Rejoined unit on 2nd Sep 1916

Awarded **DCM** on 25th Jul 1918 for actions: *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When in charge of a Lewis Gun section, he twice stampeded enemy machine gun sections, infiltrated a trench, causing a great many casualties, and dispersed several enemy digging parties. He captured a machine gun, killing some of the gunners and putting the rest to flight. He showed marked skill throughout."*

Awarded **Bar to DCM** on 6th Dec 1918 for actions: *"On the 23rd October 1918, at Khan Tuman, he pursued in an armoured car, over very rough ground, an enemy patrol, which approached the armoured car position. His quickness and dash enabled him to kill one of the enemy and capture four. He set a brilliant example of determination and initiative."*

On 10th Aug 1918 *"I was proceeding by motor cycle to Jerusalem from Jericho by the new Motor road, when about 2 miles East of Descorps HQ, I approached a crowd of roadworking natives. In endeavouring to dodge one of the natives I was thrown from the cycle and remember no more."*

To hospital sick on 1st Jan 1919

DOD (Malaria) at 14th Mounted Bde Fld Amb, Aleppo (1st Light Car Patrol) on 2nd Jan 1919
Buried Aleppo British Cemetery (Grave No 4)



AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL

P09255.001

**LANPHIER
(LEMPHIER)**

Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

Joseph John

2979
Cpl
1st Jan 1875, Collingwood, Victoria
Mrs Iris (nee Webster) Lemphier, "Wispara", Raglan St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW
7th Dec 1915 Mosman, Sydney, NSW
35 (under stated age by 5 years, actually 40)
Married, R.C.
Engineer, coppersmith
"Wispara", Raglan St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW
RTA 25th Sep 1917
'H' Coy, 19th Bn, from 31st Dec 1915 to 8th Feb 1916
'C' Coy, 20th Bn, from 8th Feb to 28th Feb 1916
5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
 To be T/CQMS, under para213, AIF Orders dated 19/8/16, on permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn, on 1st Jan 1917
 T/CQMS to be substantive Cpl by GOC AIF Depots in UK, and to retain rank of T/CQMS,
 on permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn, on 24th Jan 1917
*Henry Reed Dixon Plummer (Acting Sgt) Promoted T/CQMS, under para213, AIF Orders dated 19/8/16,
 on permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn, vice T/CQMS 2979 Lanphier, 31st Bn, reverted, at Tidworth, on 1st
 May 1917*
 Reverts to T/Sgt, on 1st May 1917
 Reverts to Cpl, on 22nd Jun 1917
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Hurdcott, on 22nd Jun 1917
 RTA per A71 HT 'Nestor' due age, on 22nd Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Sep 1917 and re-embarked on 'Euripides' for Sydney
 Discharged on 24th Oct 1917
 Address: 'Warapau' 188 Raglan St, Mosman, NSW
 Died on 28th Apr 1943 at Kensington, NSW

LANSDOWNE (LANDSDOWNE)

Charles



Service No	4654
Rank	Pte
Born	Moss Vale NSW
NoK	Mr James Caldwell Lansdowne, Kincomber, via Gosford, NSW
Enlistment	21 st Nov 1916 Kyogle, NSW
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Kyogle, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	Brother; Pte Cecil William Lansdowne, # 4337 12th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916 Sick to ship's hospital, on 6th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty, on 12th Feb 1917 Sick to ship's hospital, on 20th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty, on 1st Mar 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 2nd Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 13th Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit, on 7th Aug 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 11th Aug 1917 Reported Missing in Action, on 26th Sep 1917 Court of Inquiry held on 6th Mar 1918. On account of the slender evidence available, no finding could be decided on. Court of Inquiry held on 15th Oct 1918. Finding; KIA on 26th/27th Sep 1917 KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Buried Hooze Crater Cemetery, Zillebeke IXA. L. 2. <i>"Lansdowne was in same shell hole when 6 of us were knocked and I was wounded. Lansdowne, was I believe killed, only McGuiness, Law and myself came out alive. I don't know the names of the other two. Law lost an arm; McGuiness wounded in foot. This was on 26th Sep 1917, beyond Polygon Wood. Have heard nothing of burial."</i> Pte 210 Matthew Gale, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn <i>"On the morning of 29th Sep 1917, Pte Lansdowne was accompanying me and several others with rations to the front-line trenches near Polygon Wood. We took shelter in a shell-hole, when a shell burst amongst us. The morning was dark and I could not see who was killed. I knew two who were wounded, but he was not one of them. I saw a couple of the party who were blown out of the shell-hole, lying as though dead. I would not swear that Pte Lansdowne was one of them, but have reason to believe he was, for we called for him, but he did not answer."</i> Pte 210 Matthew Gale, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"I received your letter a while back and I enquired here but they said he wasn't here. I fancy he was wounded about the time I was hit; there were four of us hit with the one shell. One man was not able to get up and I did not know who it was. I knew the other two, I couldn't help him as my right arm was badly hit. It may have been Pte Lansdowne – as far as I can tell you about him, he is not very tall and somewhere thirty-five to forty years old and fair, and comes from Casino or Kyogle."

Pte 3845 James Clarence Law, 31st Bn

"Pte 4654 Lansdowne was killed by a bullet through the head, on 26th Sep 1918."

Cpl 4656 Oscar Lacy, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"I was in action at Polygon Wood (Ypres sector) on 26th Sep 1917. I went over the top early in the morning of that day, Lansdowne was near me at the time. Later in the day, or the following day, I saw Lansdowne lying on the ground. I did not move or touch the body but there was no doubt he was dead. I knew Lansdowne well, though he was in 'C' Coy."

Cpl 4656 Oscar Lacy, XV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn (also 12th Rfts)

LAPTHORNE

Leslie Wallace

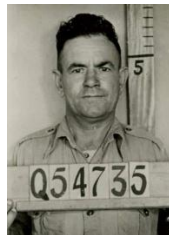


Service No	103
Rank	Pte
Born	Richmond, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Eliza Jane Lapthorne (grandmother), 119 Beaconsfield Pde, Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic. (m) Mrs F Leah Grant, 230 York St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	11 th Oct 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Salesman
Address	119 Beaconsfield Pde, Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic.
Outcome	RTA 5 th Apr 1919
Notes	Attested on 6 th Aug 1915, at Broadmeadows, Vic; Then discharged as minor without parents' permission, on 24 th Sep 1915 Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31 st Bn, on 11 th Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 'C' Coy, at Serapeum, on 7 th Jan 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (neurasthenia), on 20 th Jan 1916 Discharged from hospital, to duty, on 23 rd Jan 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 5 th Pnr Bn, on 3 rd Mar 1916 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb, (NYD), and transferred to 4 th ASH, enroute to Ferry Post, on 1 st Apr 1916 Admitted 4 th ASH, Ismailia, (bad leg and feet), on 2 nd Apr 1916 Transferred to 8 th Fld Amb Rest Camp, Ismailia, on 3 rd Apr 1916 Offence: Ferry Post. AWL from 0400, 17/5/16 to 2130, 18/5/16. Award: 7 days FP No 2 and forfeits 2 days' pay, on 21 st May 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada', at Alexandria, on 19 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25 th Jun 1916 Offence: Lynde. AWL from 1300, 29/6/16 to 2130, 29/6/16, (8 ½ hrs). Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, on 1 st Jul 1916 Sick to hospital, on 15 th Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac CRS, (burns R leg), on 19 th Jan 1917 Discharged to duty, on 24 th Jan 1917 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 26 th Jan 1917 Sick to hospital, on 1 st Feb 1917 Admitted 45 th CCS, (pleurisy), and transferred to Amb Train, on 2 nd Feb 1917 Admitted 6 th General Hospital, Rouen, (pleurisy), on 3 rd Feb 1917 Transferred to England, on 18 th Feb 1917 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Panama' to England, on 23 rd Feb 1917 Admitted 3 rd AGH, Brighton, (pleurisy), on 24 th Feb 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8 th Mar 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 12 th Mar 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 27 th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Classified B1A, on 29 th Mar 1917 Offence. Edinburgh. Failing to salute an officer of HM Services. Reclassified A3, at Perham Downs, on 15 th May 1917 Award: 3 days FP No 2, by Lt Col G H Knox, at Perham Downs, on 16 th Mar 1917 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to Dinton, on 18 th May 1917 Marched in to Pnr Trng Depot, Fovant, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 19 th May 1917 Marched in to Pnr Trng Depot, Fovant, from Pnr Detachment, Rollestone, on 1 st Sep 1917 Appointed A/L/Cpl, while attending School, on 23 rd Sep 1917

Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Sutton Veny, from Group Musketry & School, on 7th Oct 1917
 Reverts to ranks on proceeding overseas to France, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Pnr Trng Depot, Sutton Veny, via Southampton, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Nov 1917
 Rejoined 5th Pnr Bn, from hospital, on 14th Nov 1917
 With unit, on 17th Jul 1918
 Offence: AWL from 9pm, 3/8/18 till apprehended by MP at 4.45am, 4/8/18.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, and forfeits 1 days pay, on 11th Aug 1918
 On leave to UK, on 23rd Nov 1918
 Granted leave by Furlough Dept, AHQ London, from 24th Nov 1918 to 8th Dec 1918
 To hospital sick, whilst on leave, on 6th Dec 1918
 Admitted 2nd Scottish Hospital, Edinburgh, (influenza), on 6th Dec 1918, whilst on leave.
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital Harefield, on 17th Dec 1918
 Granted balance of leave, on 20th Dec 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 29th Jan 1919
 Marched in No 1 Comm Depot, from 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 29th Jan 1919
 RTA per HT "Armagh" from Devonport, on 5th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Jul 1919
 Married Hilda Florence Marsh, in 1921
 Died at Coburg, on 26th Jul 1957
 Buried Fawkner Memorial Park, Fawkner, Melbourne, Vic

LARDER

Thomas William



Service No	3392
Rank	Pte
Born	22 nd Feb 1898, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	(f) Mr George Larder, Windamere, via Bundaberg, Queensland (m) Mrs Kate (nee Flood) Larder
Enlistment	19 th Jan 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Windamere, via Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Nov 1917
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 20 th Jan to 7 th Mar 1916 No 1 Depot Coy, from 7 th Mar to 5 th Apr 1916 11 th MG, from 28 th Mar to 26 th Apr 1916 7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 27 th Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4 th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength 5 th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' At Alexandria, on 2 nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 22 nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22 nd Aug 1916 Taken on strength 42 nd Bn, ex 8 th Trng Bn, on 23 rd Sep 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 25 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, on 26 th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit. Taken on strength 42 nd Bn, on WIA on 23 rd Dec 1916 Admitted 10 th CCS, (GSW R thigh, and hands), and transferred to 1 st Can CCS, on 23 rd Dec 1916 Admitted 1 st Can CCS, (GSW R thigh & both feet), on 23 rd Dec 1916 Admitted St Johns Bde Hospital, Etaples, (GSW feet and R thigh), on 28 th Dec 1916 Transferred to England, on 31 st Jan 1917 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Stad Antwerpen', to England, on 1 st Feb 1917 Admitted Chatham Military Hospital, Chatham, (GSW feet & R thigh), on 1 st Feb 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 30 th Jul 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, on 17 th Sep 1917 RTA per HT 'A32 'Themistocles' due SW R thigh & both feet, on 5 th Nov 1917 Disembarked at Sydney, on 3 rd Jan 1918 Discharged at Brisbane, on 4 th Feb 1918

Married Ida Emma Zander, on 25th May 1918
 Served in WWII as Pte Q54735 with 15th Garrison Bn
 Enlisted on 21st May 1942 Age 44 Sugar field worker/Single
 Address: Edmonton PO, Qld
 NoK: (brother) Joseph Larder, Bundaberg, Qld
 Discharged on 12th Sep 1944
 Died in Cairns, on 13th Jul 1955
 Buried Cairns Cemetery, Cairns, Qld

LARKIN

Service No Aubrey William
 Rank 1867
 Born Pte
 NoK London England
 Enlistment (w) Mrs Mary Larkin, 45 Mangarra Rd, Canterbury, Victoria
 Age 6th Aug 1915 Canterbury, Victoria
 Status & Religion 42 Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Engine driver
 Address 45 Mangarra Rd, Canterbury, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1917
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 13th Bde MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 25th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength on 24th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 WIA (shell shock) on 11th Aug 1916
 Admitted 44th CCS (shell shock) and transferred to Amb Train on 11th Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, (shell shock & piles), on 13th Aug 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, on 21st Aug 1916
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (haemorrhoids), on 25th Aug 1916
 Transferred to England, on 26th Aug 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Brighton' to England, on 27th Aug 1916
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Thorpe, Norwich, (haemorrhoids), on 27th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 11th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Wareham, on 14th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (test for TB), on 4th Dec 1916
 Discharged from 1st AAH, Harefield, to Wareham, on 15th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 15th Dec 1916
 Sick to Harefield Hospital, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 2nd Mar 1917
 RTA per HT 'Barambah' from Plymouth, (shell shock) on 8th Apr 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 9th Jun 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 30th Jul 1917

LARKINS

Service No Frederick Henry
 Rank 1597
 Born W.O. 2
 NoK Ballarat East Victoria
 Enlistment Mrs S Larkins, 76 Peel St North, Ballarat East, Victoria
 Age 2nd Aug 1915 Dimboola, Victoria
 Status & Religion 26 Single, R.C.
 Occupation Engine driver
 Address c/o Camp Hotel, Dimboola, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Acting Cpl from 9th Oct to 26th Oct 1915
 Cpl on 27th Oct 1915
 Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 2874, Planted by Miss G Wilson
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to and taken on strength, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Serapeum W, on 12th Dec 1915

Reverts to Pte, Serapeum, on 12th Dec 1915
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Promoted Sgt on 25th Jul 1916
 Proceeded on leave, on 12th Dec 1916
 Reported sick whilst on leave to UK, and sent to Bulford Military Hospital, on 26th Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford (VD) on 26th Dec 1916
 Transferred to Parkhouse Military Hospital, 3rd Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty on 5th Feb 1917 (total period 42 days)
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26th Oct 1917
 To Aust Corps Inf School, on 14th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Inf School, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Mentioned in War Diary, May 1918, several patrols
 2nd May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol
 5th May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol
 8th May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol
 9th May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol
 27th May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol
WIA on 9th Aug 1918 *(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)*
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW neck) and transferred to CCS, on 9th Aug 1918
 To Amb Train on 9th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 20th Gen Hospital, Camiers, on 10th Aug 1918
 Discharged to duty 3rd Brit Base Depot, Camiers, on 31st Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 1st Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit on 6th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 6th Sep 1918
 Promoted T/CSM (vice CSM Fargie, to Officer Cadet School) on 12th Sep 1918 *(HQ 'C' Coy)*
Battle of Bellicourt/ Nauroy, 29th 30th Sep & 1st Oct 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 3rd Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 20th Nov 1918
 Promoted CSM (vice CSM Fargie) on 12th Dec 1918
 Detached for duty with Demobilisation Camp Havre, on 29th Jan 1919
 Transferred from 8th Bde Bn to Aust Base Depot, Havre, on 12th Apr 1919
 Taken on strength AIBD, No 1 Camp, Havre, from 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched out on leave to UK, on 2nd May 1919
 Rejoined ex leave, on 18th May 1919
 Marched out to England for RTA, on 6th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, on 7th Jun 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, from France, on 7th Jun 1919
 RTA per "Ulysses" on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Oct 1919
 Married Eva Euphemia Muriel Bailey in 1920
 1 Palermo St, South Yarra, Melbourne
 Died at Ferntree Gully Upper, Vic, in 1961, aged 72 years.

LARKINS	John	'Snowy'
Service No	908	
Rank	Pte	
Born	c1886, Carlton Victoria	
NoK	sister, Miss R Larkins, 76 Barkly St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria	
Enlistment	10 th Jul 1915	North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
Age	29	
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.	
Occupation	Storeman	
Address	76 Barkly St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria	
Outcome	RTA per "Devanha" 8 th May 1919	
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, (XVI Platoon) 31 st Bn	
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915	
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915	
	Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916	
	Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916	
	<i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i>	
	Proceeded on leave to England on 27 th Jan 1917	
	Returned from leave on 15 th Feb 1917	
	To UK on leave on 27 th Jan 1918	
	Returned from leave on 14 th Feb 1918	
	Offence: 6/6/18. AWL from 9am to 5.30pm 6 th Jun 1918. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31 st Bn, on 10 th Jun 1918	
	Total forfeiture: 8 days' pay	

To hospital sick on 17th Jun 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb (nyd, pyrexia) and transferred to CCS, on 18th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS (NYD) on 18th Jun and transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (PUO) on 20th Jun 1918
 Transferred to England on 27th Jun 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England on 27th Jun 1918
 Admitted Norfolk Hospital, Thorpe, Norwich, (PUO), on 28th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 16th Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 18th Jul 1918 and to report No 4 CD, Hurdcott on 1st Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 1st Aug 1918
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 16th Sep 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK ex sick, on 18th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit on 19th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 19th Oct 1918
 To Paris on leave on 14th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex Paris leave, on 28th Jan 1919
 Marched out for RTA on 5th Mar 1919
 Marched out to England from Havre (1915-16 personnel, quota 14) on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919
 RTA per "Devanha" 8th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 1st Oct 1919
 Married Annie May Barker in 1921
 Died 19th Jan 1948

LARKINS



John Joseph

Service No	2148
Rank	Pte
Born	The Junction, Newcastle, NSW
NoK	Mr W & Mrs Kate Larkins, cnr Valencia & Neville Sts, Waratah, NSW
Enlistment	11 th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Tramway employee
Address	Merewether, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, II. B. 4.
Notes	brother-in-law, Lieut Peter McFarlane, KIA Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1 st Apr 1916 'B' & 'D' Coy Dtls, 31 st Bn Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Crime; 21 st Jun 1916, Insubordinate language. Awarded 20 hrs FP No 2 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, II. B. 4. Buried by Chaplain Rev J J Kennedy, attached 14 th Bde.

LARNACH

Leslie Norman



Service No 999
 Rank Lieut
 Born Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Harry & Mrs Sophia Marian Larnach, Prospect St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Sister Miss Lily Larnach
 Sweetheart; Miss Ruby Adelaide Barking.
 Executors: Mr Frederick William Larnach, 30 Prospect St Pascoe Vale
 Mr Charles Henry Larnach, "Eltham" Pleasant St, Pascoe Vale

Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Pascoe Vale, Melb. Vic
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Prospect St, Pascoe Vale, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **DOW** on 10th Aug 1918. Buried by Rev LJ Canston at Vignacourt British Cemetery, remembered Villers Bretonneux
 Notes

Cousin to late Val Kelly and Ernest Dunn
 See newspaper article on file
 Original, D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked on HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne, Victoria on 9th Nov 1915
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915
 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7th Dec 1915
 Appointed L/Cpl at Ferry Post on 3rd Apr 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 Promoted Sgt on 20th Aug 1916
 Appointed A/RSM vice F. Law, on 26th Oct 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 12th Jan 1917
 Returned from leave 12th Feb 1917
 Promoted 2/Lieut (AIF List 201) on 2nd May 1917
 Seconded to and proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, on command, on 18th May 1917
 To England on duty via Boulogne on 29th May 1915
 Attended a Course of Instruction at Southern Command Gas School, Porton, from 14th Jul 1917 to 21st Jul 1917 and qualified as an Instructor.
 With 8th Trng Bn on 23rd Jul 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 14th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre on 16th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Sep 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn and ceased to be seconded to 8th Trng Bn, resumed Regimental duties on 25th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 565)
 Proceed to 1st Anzac Corps School on 12th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit ex School on 12th Nov 1917 (Pte 3832 Arthur Charles Jones, Batman) ('C' Coy, RO 604)
 To UK on leave on 7th Feb 1918
 Returned to unit ex leave on 22nd Feb 1918
 Mentioned War Diary, May 1918, several patrols. ('C' Coy)
On 1st May 1918, took out Patrol
On 5th May 1918, took out Patrol
On 11th May 1918, took out Patrol
On 15th May 1918, took out Patrol
On 19th May 1918, took out Patrol
On 23rd May 1918, took out Patrol
On 28th May 1918, took out Patrol
WIA on 8th Aug 1918 (SW Neck) remained at duty, ('C' Coy)
 MC on 8th Aug 1918 at Warfusee Abancourt ('C' Coy)
 Awarded **MC** for actions: *"During the attack of the 31st Battalion from WARFUSEE-ABANCOURT on the 8/8/18 this officer displayed great initiative and bravery. He worked his platoon to great advantage and cleared up several tactical situations which had arisen. On working at the BLUE LINE, he received a nasty shell wound in the neck but refused to leave the line, the piece of shell being extracted by a fellow officer. On 9/8/18 he advanced with his Company under a heavy shell, MG and rifle fire and occupied a position 1000yds in front of the original position. He moved about encouraging his men while they were digging in. In the course of the operation, he was seriously wounded in the back and carried to the rear. His bravery and devotion to duty was admirable and he set a wonderful example to his men under most trying conditions."*
WIA 2nd occ (GSW R side and neck) on 9th Aug 1918 (SW R side, kidney)
Lt Larnach was sniped through the back whilst re-organising his platoon on the final objective during local operations near Vauvillers on 9th August 1918.
 To 20th CCS (GSW R back & neck) on 9th Aug 1918

DOW at 20th CCS, on 10th Aug 1918.
Buried by Rev LJ Causton at Vignacourt British Cemetery, remembered Villers Bretonneux

LARSEN

Christian Viggo



Service No	3844
Rank	Dvr
Born	10 th Aug 1891, Copenhagen, Denmark
NoK	Mr Julius Larsen, Flensbarggade, 40/4, Copenhagen, Denmark
Enlistment	15 th Apr 1916 Ingham, North Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Packer
Address	Ewan, Kangaroo Hill, via Ingham, North Queensland
Outcome	RTA 20 th Jul 1917
Notes	9th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Mar 1917 Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917 Taken on strength 31st Bn, ex Rfts, on 6th Mar 1917 'B' Coy To hospital, sick, on 5th Jun 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to DRS, on 5th Jun 1917 Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn, on 5th Jun 1917 Transferred to 9th CCS, on 13th Jun 1917 Admitted 9th CCS (trench fever) on 15th Jun 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 17th Jun 1917 Admitted 6th General Hospital, (trench fever) on 17th Jun 1917 Transferred to No 2 Conval Depot, Rouen, on 21st Jun 1917 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Bushy, on 26th Jun 1917 Transferred to Base Depot, and marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 9th Aug 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn from hospital, on 11th Aug 1917 'B' Coy (<i>Routine Order</i>) To hospital, sick, on 11th Sep 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (chronic rheumatism) on 11th Sep 1917 Transferred to and admitted to 7th Can Stat Hospital, (chronic rheumatism), on 12th Sep 1917 Transferred to England (myalgia) on 25th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Stag Antwerpen' (myalgia) for England on 26th Oct 1917 Admitted Horton, County of London, Hospital, Epsom, (chronic rheumatism, severe), on 26th Oct 1917 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 1st Dec 1917 Discharged to furlough on 29th Dec 1917, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AIG HQ, ex furlough, and classified B1A4 on 14th Jan 1918 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, on 22nd Jan 1918 Proceeding overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 14th Feb 1918 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Feb 1918 Marched out to unit on 17th Feb 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 23rd Feb 1918 Transferred to 18th AASC and appointed Driver, on 5th Mar 1918 Taken on strength 5th Aust Div Train and posted to 18th Coy, ASC, on 5th Mar 1918 To hospital sick, on 16th Jun 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (appendicitis) and to 5th Coll Stn, on 16th Jun 1918 Admitted 5th Coll Stn and transferred to CCS on 17th Jun 1918 Admitted 61st CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 17th Jun 1918 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (appendicitis) on 18th Jun 1918 Discharged and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 22nd Jun 1918 Transferred to 11th Conval Depot, Rouen, on 26th Jun 1918 Marched out from ASC Depot, Havre to unit on 4th Aug 1918 Rejoined 18th AASC, on 9th Aug 1918 To UK on leave on 25th Oct 1918 Rejoined 18th AASC from leave, on 18th Nov 1918

Posted from 18th AASC to 10th Coy, ASC, on 31st Mar 1919
 Marched out for RTA (Quota 53) on 14th May 1919
 Marched out from AGBD for England (Quota 53) on 22nd May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, from France, on 23rd May 1919
 RTA per "Valencia" from Devonport, on 20th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 4th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Oct 1919
 Returned to Ingham area between wars and was employed as a 'mail contractor'
 Served in WWII as Q186570
 Enlisted with 'E' Coy, No 1 Garrison Bn at Rockhampton on 2nd Jan 1940, whilst living at 271 Campbell St, Rockhampton. At the time he was a mail contractor and single, aged 48 years.
 Taken on strength of 1st Garrison Bn on 2nd Jan 1940
 Transferred to 15th Garrison Bn, on 30th Nov 1940
 Sick to Allendale Hospital, Sarina, (hernia) on 4th Jan 1941
 Recreation leave in Townsville from 1/2/41 to 21/2/41 and 2/9/41 to 15/9/41
 Transferred to 1st Garrison Bn, Gaythorne, Brisbane, from 15th Garrison Bn, on 28th May 1941

Detached for duty with Tent Colouration Unit on 2nd Nov 1942



Australian Tent Colouration Unit (ATCU) an unusual but important unit within the Australian Army during WW2

Ceased to be detached with Tent Colouration Unit to 32nd Garrison Bn on 26th Mar 1943
 Taken on strength of 15th Garrison Bn from 32nd Garrison Bn on 26th Mar 1943
 Ceased to be detached to Tent Colouration Unit, Brisbane, and transferred to 3 Aust Tent Colouration Unit, Sydney, on 25th Nov 1943
 Taken on strength 3 Aust Tent Colouration Unit, Sydney, on 2nd Dec 1943
 Admitted 12 Camp Hospital, Moore Park, Sydney (neuritis) on 23rd Dec 1943
 Over 8 days at 12 Camp Hospital and transferred to 'X' List, on 31st Dec 1943
 Discharged to 113 AGH (monolylitis) on 4th Jan 1944
 Admitted 113 AGH, Concord Repat Hospital, Sydney, (osteo arthritis of spine) on 4th Jan 1944
 Discharged to Qld Line of Communication, Gen Details Depot, (Brisbane), on 11th Jan 1944
 Marched in to GDD, Redbank near Goodna, from 1 Aust Personnel Staging Camp, for discharge, on 29th Dec 1943
 Medical classification 'D' at Redbank on 4th Apr 1944
 Discharged at Redbank on 14th May 1944

Total service	1595 days
Active (in Aust)	762 days

John Phelan has posted details of Christian's life post WWII service..... *"he lived in the Gogango area west of Rockhampton, where unsurprisingly his friends and locals gave him the nickname of "Digger" which was deserved honour for a man who had served Australia in both wars. He never married and found accommodation with a landowner named Hugo Moses, and was active in the local RSL. Hugo was German or had some German heritage and it caused people to wonder how he could befriend a German after fighting them in the First World War. After Hugo Moses died, the new property owners allowed Larsen to remain in the small house that he rented on the property. When age caught up with Christian Larsen, he moved in with Betty and Eddie Murphy at Gogango. Eddie died relatively early, and Betty allowed Larsen to remain in the house with her until he died in 1968, and is buried in Brisbane."*



Christian Larsen at Gogango

LARSEN

Hans Christian



Service No 461
 Rank Pte
 Born 11 Aug 1882, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK (w) Mrs Amelia Larsen, Prospect Terrace, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland (mar. 1915)
 Enlistment 6th Feb 1915 Pittsworth, Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Married, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Prospect Terrace, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Nestor" on 20th May 1919
 Notes Enoggera, from 6th Feb to 24th Feb 1916
 'D' Coy, 41st Bn, at Bell's Paddock, on 24th Feb 1916
 Embarked at Sydney on HMT "Demosthenes" on 18th May 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fargo, (constipation), on 27th Jul 1916
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, to Larkhill, on 8th Dec 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, per SS 'Invicta' via Folkestone, on 4th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 3rd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th Feb 1917
 Admitted to Segregation, on 6th Feb 1917
 Marched in to ADBD, from Segregation, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Granted Paris leave, on 2nd Jan 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from Paris leave, on 9th Jan 1918
 Still with unit, on 1st Aug 1918
 Granted leave to England, on 19th Dec 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from leave, on 7th Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota 24, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 8th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Nestor" ex Liverpool, England on 20th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4th Jul 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Aug 1919
 Died on 15th Sep 1933
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

LARSEN

William Lars



Service No 3816
 Rank Pte
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK brother, G M Larsen, 594 Brunswick St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 18th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 594 Brunswick St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 28th Sep 1917
 Notes 12th Rfts, 9th Bn
 Brother Carl Edward Larsen, Gordonvale, Qld
 Brother Pte Frederick John Larsen, 52nd Bn/5th MG (eldest brother), Kingsholme St, New Farm, Brisbane, Q
 Step brother Pte S J Marshall, # 3834, 49th Bn, KIA

Brother Pte George Martin Larsen, # 2599, 41st Bn, RTA
 Sister; Mrs R R (Lily) Strutton, Alpin St, Cairns, Queensland
 Embarked
 Transferred to 3rd Trng Bn, Rolleston, England on 29th Jun 1916
 Marched out for overseas from Perham Downs on 25th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 1st Div Base Depot, Etaples ex Weymouth on 26th Jul 1916
 Proceeding to join 9th Bn on 8th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 9th Bn on 9th Aug 1916
 WIA (GSW back) on 22nd Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st Canadian Gen Hospital, Etaples on 23rd Aug 1916
 Transferred to 6th Conv Depot, Etaples, on 27th Aug 1916
 Joined 1st Div Base Depot on 15th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick (bronchitis) on 3rd Dec 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 38th CCS 6th Dec and Amb Train on 8th Dec 1916
 Admitted with bronchitis to 1st Aust Gen Hospital, Rouen on 9th Dec 1916
 Embarked on HS "St George" for England with laryngitis and bronchitis on 17th Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd Birmingham War Hospital, Birmingham on 18th Dec 1916
 Discharged and granted furlough on 11th Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs on 26th Jan 1917
 Marched in from furlough and classified B1A at Perham Downs on 26th Jan 1917
 Marched out to Camp HQs, Perham Downs on 23rd Feb 1917
 Marched in to Drafting Depot from No 1 Comm Depot on 23rd Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on 13th Mar 1917
 Marched in from England to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 17th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19th Mar 1917
 WIA 2nd occ (SW perf. Severe) on 27th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb on 27th Sep 1917 and transferred to 17th CCS
 Admitted (SW chest ptg) to 17th CCS on 27th Sep 1917
 DOW on 28th Sep 1917, at 17th CCS ('A' Coy, RO 567)
 Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, 1 ¼ miles SW of Poperinghe, Plot 25Row AA Grave 9

LARTER

Service No	724
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	1894, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	(f) Mr William Larter, 70 Burwood Pde, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs Florence Larter, 70 Burwood Pde, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic
Age	21
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Painter
Address	70 Burwood Pde, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 5 th Mar 1919
Notes	Cousin of Lt John Michael Nelson, MC, 31st Bn 'A' Coy, Depot Flemington from 14th Jul to 12th Aug 1915 Original, 'C' Coy 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12th Aug 1915 Appointed L/Cpl on 16th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 Transferred to 8th LTMB on 25th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 8th LTMB, ex 31st Bn, on 25th Jul 1916 Awarded 2 days confined to Billet for absenting himself from Tattoo roll call 9pm 7th Aug to 6am 8th Aug 1916. Forfeiture of 1 days pay Granted leave to England on 20th Jan 1917 Returned from leave on 7th Feb 1917 Believed missing (in action) on 3rd May 1917 Missing in action (believed killed) on 3rd May 1917 It is definitely known that this soldier did not reach German line which was soon afterwards occupied by our troops. Believed killed in heavy enemy barrage Reported Missing on 3rd May 1917 Taken POW (wounded L eye) at Bullecourt, on 3rd May 1917 Previously reported Missing in Action (believed Killed) 3/5/17, is now reported Prisoner of War Gefangenlager Minden Westf. Germany on 14th May 1917 Interned at Lazarett Minden 14th May 1917, "I am wounded – please notify my next of kin. I am going on well. Pte A.S. Larter" Transferred to Lager 3 Munster, on 27th May 1917 Transferred to Parchim, from Munster III, on 7th Aug 1917 Previously reported POW in Germany, now transferred to Switzerland on 27th Dec 1917 PoW arrived Switzerland 27th Dec 1917, Berne, "Kindly send a cable to my wife, 70 Burwood Rd, Hawthorn, Melbourne."

Hotel du Nord, Interlaken, Switzerland, *"Kindly send a cable for me and let them (mother) know I am keeping as well as ever I was . I have been fitted up with an artificial eye now and am very pleased with it."*

Repatriated to England on 7th Dec 1918

Admitted to Lewisham Military Hospital with GSW L eye & leg on 7th Dec 1918

On leave from 7th Jan 1919 and to report to 1st Aust Aux Hosp on 11th Jan 1919 for admission.

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot on 11th Jan 1919

RTA per "Nevasa" from Portland, England on 5th Mar 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 17th Jun 1919

Apr 1935 at 23 Washington Ave, East Malvern, Melbourne

LATTIMORE



Ivan Gladwin



Service No	5382
Rank	Pte
Born	15 th Nov 1898, Casino, Lismore NSW
NoK	Mr Edward Lattimore, Whian-Whian, via Lismore, NSW
Enlistment	5 th Dec 1917 Lismore, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Whian-Whian, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 25 th Mar 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte Arnold Harvey Lattimore, # 1952 15th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918 Evacuated to Segregation Camp, on 10th Apr 1918 Admitted Segregation Camp, Suez, measles contact, on 10th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, on 17th Apr 1918 Taken on strength Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation, on 17th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918 Embarked on I 15 'Ellenga' at Port Tewfik, on 30th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton, on 15th May 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 26th Jun 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 6th Jul 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on 12th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 15th Rfts, on 12th Aug 1918 WIA on 9th Sep 1918 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW R thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 9th Sep 1918 Admitted 41st CCS, (GSW R thigh) on 9th Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb train, on 10th Sep 1918 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R thigh), on 11th Sep 1918 Invalided to England on 16th Sep 1918 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 16th Sep 1918 Admitted 3rd Western General Hospital, Cardiff, (GSW R thigh) on 17th Sep 1918 Discharged and granted furlough on 18th Dec 1918. And to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2nd Jan 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 2nd Jan 1919 AWL on 7th Feb 1919 and reported back No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 10th Feb 1919 Offence: Littlemoor, on 7th Feb 1919. AWL from 2359 7/2/19 to 2215 10/2/19. Award: Forfeits 6 days pay by Lt Col DA Lane, on 12th Feb 1919. Total Forfeiture, 9 days' pay RTA per HT 'Port Denison' on 25th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 19th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Jun 1919 Died on 22nd Apr 1928 at Mildura (choking), aged 29 years <i>"At Mildura Hospital, on the 22nd April, 1928, Ivan Gladwin, aged 29 years, late A.I.F., son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Lattimore, Dunoon."</i>

LAUMAN

Adolph Nissen



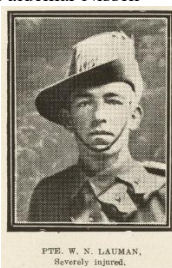
Service No 2962A
Rank Dvr
Born 30th Jan 1897, Laidley, Queensland
NoK (m) Mrs Annie Kristinas Lauman, Laidley, Queensland
(f) Mr Christian Lauman, Laidley, Queensland
Enlistment 7th Jan 1916 Laidley, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Laidley, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
Notes Brother Pte Waldemar Nissen Lauman, 31st Bn
11th Depot Bn from 14th Jan to 9th Feb 1916
1st Rfts, 42nd Bn from 22nd Feb to 3rd Apr 1916
'A' Coy, 36th Bn from 10th Feb to 21st Feb 1916
To 6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Apr 1916
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
Embarked for overseas from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916
Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
To hospital sick on 7th Dec 1916
Admitted to 36th CCS (influenza) on 7th Dec 1916
To Amb Train on 8th Dec 1916
Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Dec 1916
Transferred to No 2 Conval Camp, Rouen, on 18th Dec 1916
Class 'A' and to Base Depot, on 27th Dec 1916
To 55th Inf Base Depot, Rouen, on 28th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from No 2 Conval Depot, on 29th Dec 1916
Marched out to unit from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 4th Jan 1917
Rejoined Bn ex sick on 7th Jan 1917
Appointed Driver (vice Johnson reverted to Pte) on 11th Jun 1917
To UK on leave on 20th Sep 1917
Returned from leave on 2nd Oct 1917

Jul 1918 War Diary, while carting Gas Cylinders to the front line Z. Special Coy. R.E. "No. 2962 Dvr. Lauman A.N. having arrived near the front line and it not being daring enough to proceed "He halted in a sunken road." The Boche started to shell us. With my off side horse being wounded in the neck, the team started to bolt but were stopped by a steep bank which they could not get up. If the shell had been a few yards closer, all the 18 Limbers and horses would have been smothered with our own deadly gas."
With unit on 5th Sep 1918
To UK on leave on 18th Oct 1918
Rejoined unit ex leave on 5th Nov 1918
To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA (No 76 Quota) on 2nd Apr 1919
Embarked for England from AIBD, Le Havre, (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 21st Jul 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919
Married Florence Elizabeth Hacker in Queensland on 24th Jan 1920
Sons: Ronald Keith Lauman, Donald Keith Lauman
In 1941 resided in Bulimba, Queensland.
Died on 10th Jul 1956, aged 59 years.
Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland

LAUMAN

Waldemar Nissen



Service No 79A
Rank Pte
Born 24th Sep 1886, Laidley, Queensland
NoK (m) Mrs Annie Kristinas Lauman, Laidley, Queensland
(f) Mr Christian Nissen Lauman, Laidley, Queensland
Enlistment 21st Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 29
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Laidley, Queensland
Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1917
Notes Brother; Pte Adolph Nissen Lauman, # 2962A, 31st Bn
11th Depot Bn from 26th Jan to 14th Mar 1916
To 'A' Sqn, 14th Light Horse on 15th Mar 1916
9th Bn/ 3rd Div Cav ('A' Squadron, 14th Australian Light Horse Regiment)
Embarked on HMAT "Beltana", at Sydney, on 13th May 1916
Disembarked at Devonport on 10th Jul 1916
Transferred to 9th Bn from 14th LH, on 5th Aug 1916
Taken on strength of 9th Bn, from 14th Light Horse, on 5th Aug 1916
Proceeding overseas to France on 29th Sep 1916
Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples on 1st Oct 1916
Marched out to 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts 9th Bn (orig 3rd Div Cav) from 1st DBD and remustered as Pte on 13th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, Lewis Gun Section, 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916
Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25th Oct 1916: *"At Flers, near Bethune, he had both legs blown off by a HE shell, and died as he was being carried down. He would be buried but I cannot say where. He was our Lewis Gun Officer. We did not go back but stayed on without an Officer, so I could not see his grave. He was a splendid man, a good Officer, and very brave."*
Pte 79A Waldemar Lauman. 'B' Coy, LGS, 31st Bn
Sick to hospital on 11th Nov 1916
Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (influenza) on 14th Nov 1916
To Amb Train on 17th Nov 1916
Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Havre, (influenza) on 18th Nov 1916
To Conval Depot on 23rd Nov 1916
Admitted 4th Conval Depot, Havre, on 23rd Nov 1916
Transferred to I.C.S. on 4th Dec 1916
Admitted to I.C.S. Hospital, Havre, (influenza) on 5th Dec 1916
Transferred from I.C.S. to 20th Con Depot on 9th Dec 1916
Admitted 4th Conval Depot on 9th Dec 1916
Discharged to Base Depot, Havre, (class A) on 15th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 4th Conval Camp, on 17th Dec 1916
Taken on strength 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, ex sick on 17th Dec 1916
Marched out to unit on 22nd Dec 1916
Rejoined unit from hospital, ex 5th ADBD, on 23rd Dec 1916
To hospital, injured, on 17th Jan 1917
Admitted 1st Anzac MD Station (sprained R ankle) and transferred to CCS on 17th Jan 1917
Admitted 38th CCS (sprained R ankle) on 18th Jan 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 19th Jan 1917
Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 20th Jan 1917
Accidently injured (sprained R ankle, query fractured - severe). Certificate by CO states that this man was on duty at time of accident, on 17th Jan 1917
Embarked at Rouen on HS 'Aberdonian' for England (frac R ankle) on 29th Jan 1917
Admitted Bath War Hospital (Potts frac R fibula-severe) on 30th Jan 1917
Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford from Bath War Hospital, (fractured R fibula) on 6th Mar 1917
Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Apr 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 9th Apr 1917
RTA per A14, 'Euripides' due change, fractured R leg, on 21st Jul 1917
Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 15th Sep 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Oct 1917
Died on 3rd May 1958, aged 71 years.
Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland

LAURIE

Donald Charles



Sgt. D. C. LAURIE.
On Active Service.



Service No 4092
Rank Pte
Born 28th Jan 1899, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK Mr James & Mrs Petrine Marie Laurie, Cordalba, Queensland
(w) Mrs Maud Alice Laurie, Cordalba, Queensland
Enlistment 17th Apr 1916 Cordalba, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Barman
Address Cordalba, Queensland
Outcome RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 26th Apr to 25th May 1916
Depot Signal Coy, from 25th May to 12th Jul 1916
10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Sep 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Jan 1917
Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 13th Mar 1917
Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, on 15th Mar 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 26th Apr 1917
Marched out to unit on 13th May 1917
Taken on strength "D" Coy, XIV Platoon, 31st Bn, ex 10th Rfts, on 17th May 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ (Bomb Dump), on 14th Nov 1917
Rejoined unit from detachment with 8th Bde Bomb Dump, on 16th Dec 1917
To UK on leave on 24th Feb 1918
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 12th Mar 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
Awarded **MM** for actions: *"For gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30th August 1918, Pte LAURIE crossed the SOMME with a message in the face of intense of intense Artillery, MG and rifle fire. He delivered his message and then assisted to carry wounded back to safety. He exhibited marked courage in the face of extreme danger."*
"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30th August 1918, Pte LAURIE crossed the SOMME with a message in the face of intense of Artillery, and a deadly machine gun fire. He delivered his message and then assisted in the carrying in of wounded. This man has at all times shown great gallantry and an utter disregard for his personal safety."
Leave to UK, on 17th Jan 1919
Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 20th Jan to 3rd Feb 1919
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 13th Feb 1919
Detached with Aust Graves Detachment, on 24th Mar 1919
Attached to Aust Graves Detachment, on 24th Mar 1919
Detached to 31st Bn from Graves Registration Detachment, on 14th Apr 1919
Rejoined unit, 8th Bde Bn, from Graves Registration Detachment, on 14th Apr 1919
Marched out for RTA, Quota 36, on 17th Apr 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1919
RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919, thence by rail to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919
Married Maude Alice Trevor, on 12th Aug 1922
Served WW11 with Service No Q140935 as Sgt with ANGAU (Australian New Guinea Administrative Unit) in Port Moresby and Milne Bay, from 21st Oct 1943 to 15th Aug 1945
Nok: (w) Maude Alice Laurie, PO Cordalba, Qld, later PO Childress, Qld
Taken on strength of 1st HTB, on 31st Mar 1943
Transferred to Townsville Battery, on 14th Jul 1943
Marched out to 16th AA Battery, on 13th Aug 1943

Marched out to 5ARD on transfer to ANGAU, on 10th Oct 1943
 Embarked at Townsville, per 'Katoomba' on 21st Oct 1943
 Disembarked at Port Moresby, on 25th Oct 1943
 Taken on strength ANGAU from NGDD, ex 16th Heavy AA Battery, on 25th Oct 1943
 Promoted A/Cpl, on 31st Dec 1943
 Evacuated to MDS, 8th Fld Amb, (observation for vomiting) on 21st Feb 1944
 Discharged to unit, from MDS 8th Fld Amb, on 23rd Feb 1944
 Rejoined unit on 23rd Feb 1944
 With unit on 5th Oct 1944
 Rank of Corporal confirmed, on 31st Oct 1944
 Promoted A/Sgt, on 30th Nov 1944
 Emplaned Moresby and deplaned Townsville for leave, on 9th Nov 1944
 Emplaned Townsville and deplaned Moresby, ex leave, on 4th Jan 1945
 Rank of Sergeant confirmed, on 30th Mar 1945
 Embarked at Port Moresby, on 'Ormiston' on 14th Nov 1945
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 19th Nov 1945
 Transferred to Qld LTD, for discharge, on 20th Nov 1945
 Taken on holding strength of Qld LTD, from ANGAU, on 20th Nov 1945
 Discharged on 30th Nov 1945



Colour patch for AGNAU

Died on 29th Apr 1981

LAVELLE

Digby Hamilton



Service No	4558
Rank	Pte
Born	c1894, Goulburn NSW
NoK	Mrs Sarah Harvey Lavelle, Terrace Creek, Kyogle, NSW
Enlistment	26 th Sep 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Terrace Creek, Kyogle, NSW
Outcome	RTA 4 th Jan 1919
Notes	12th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917 Sick to Camp 10 hospital, on 20th Mar 1917 Admitted Parkhouse Hospital, on 25th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 12th Apr 1917 On command at Farriers School, Romsey, on 2nd Jul 1917 Offence: Romsey, 5th Jul 1917. Absent from Medical Inspection Room on 5th Jul 1917. Award: 7 days CB by Lt Lovett, on 6th Jul 1917 Completed a course at the Southern Command, School of Farriery, Romsey, and qualified as Cold Shoer. Tidworth, on 7th Sep 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from Farrier School, Romsey, on 8th Sep 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 23rd Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 24th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593) To hospital sick on 29th Apr 1918 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 61st CCS, on 29th Apr 1918 Admitted 61st CCS (influenza) on 29th Apr 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd May 1918

Admitted 4th General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 2nd May 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 7th May 1918
 Transferred Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 3rd Jun 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 6th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 6th Jul 1918
 Marched out to unit on 9th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 9th Jul 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
WIA (SW L ankle) at Bellicourt, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 132nd Fld Amb (SW L ankle) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW L ankle) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L ankle) on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Admitted Central Military Hospital, Weymouth, (SW L ankle), on 4th Oct 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Burden Hospital, on 9th Nov 1918
 RTA per HT 'Morvada', due GSW L foot, on 4th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Apr 1919
 Married Eva Mary Casey at Kyogle, NSW, in 1921
 Died in 18th Sep 1970, aged 76 years

LAVENNE

Service No	2048
Rank	Pte
Born	1890, St Peters Port, Guernsey Island
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Adeline Lavenne, 19 Victoria Rd, Guernsey, Channel Island, England later 5 New Place, Guernsey, Channel Island
Enlistment	19 th Oct 1915 Dubbo, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Porter
Address	c/o Mrs Montgomery, Violet Town, Victoria
Outcome	DOW on 21 st Sep 1918, buried La Chapelette British Cemetery, Peronne
Notes	3 rd Rfis, 31 st Bn Brother, Pte Louis August Lavenne, # 2041, 31st Bn Brother: Able Seaman Charles Peter Lavenne, Royal Naval Division Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47 th Bn, from 8 th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1 st Apr 1916 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2 nd Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 th Jun 1916 WIA on 8 th Aug 1916 Admitted 44 th CCS (SW arm) on 14 th Aug 1916 Admitted 1 st AGH, Rouen, (GSW arm) on 16 th Aug 1916 Transferred to England, on 17 th Aug 1916 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 17 th Aug 1916 Admitted 3 rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, London, (GSW L arm) on 17 th Aug 1916 Transferred to 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 29 th Sep 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 4 th Oct 1916 Granted furlough, on 5 th Oct 1916 Reported No 1 Comm Depot, from furlough, class B1A, on 25 th Oct 1917 Transferred to Wareham, on 27 th Oct 1917 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to Perham Downs, on 22 nd Dec 1917 Marched in to Inf Draft bn, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 25 th Dec 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 10 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 13 th Apr 1917 Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 14 th Apr 1917 Granted leave, on 12 th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from leave, on 5 th Feb 1918 WIA 2 nd occ, on 30 th Apr 1918 Admitted 12 th Fld Amb (SW R arm) and transferred to CCS, on 30 th Apr 1918 Admitted 61 st CCS, on 30 th Apr 1918 To No 14 Amb Train, on 2 nd May 1918 Admitted 18 th USA Hospital, Camiers, (SW R arm) on 2 nd May 1918 Transferred to and admitted 6 th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 13 th May 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples, on 15 th May 1918 Joined ADBD from hospital, on 16 th May 1918 Marched out to unit on 24 th May 1918 Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 29 th May 1918

LAVERICK



Bernard Agrippa

Service No	3361
Rank	Pte
Born	Compton, Hampshire, England
NoK	Mr (Jack) John Albert & Mrs Elizabeth Laverick, Otterbourne Rd, Compton, Hampshire, England
Enlistment	9 th Oct 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Innisfail, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, buried Tyne Cot Cem. Passchendaele
Notes	7th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916 On strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 22nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916 Offence: Codford. When on active service, overstaying leave from 1200 12/10/16 to 0800 13/10/16. Award: 10 days CB and forfeit 5 days pay by Major Knight on 13th Oct 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Codford, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 12th Jan 1917 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (sore feet) and transferred to 8th Fld Amb, on 12th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25th Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to England, on 3rd May 1917 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, until 15th May 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 20th May 1917 To hospital sick, on 31st May 1917 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (VD) and transferred to 5th CCS, on 31st May 1917 Admitted 9th CCS, on 31st May 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Jun 1917 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 6th Jun 1917 Discharged to Base, on 16th Jun 1917 Rejoined 5th ADBD, Havre, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 16th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 1st Aug 1917 Reported wounded and missing in action, on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566) Court of Inquiry held on 6th Mar 1918. On account of the slender evidence available, no finding could be decided on. Court of Inquiry held on 15th Oct 1918. Finding: Killed in Action on 27th Sep 1917 KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, Buried Tyne Cot Cem. Passchendaele <i>"I knew Pte Bert Laverick of C.XII, about 36, medium height, slim, fair, clean shaven an Englishman with relatives in England. I was alongside him when he was hit in the stomach while advancing at Polygon Wood on 26th/27th September 1917. We had to go on, and he was left lying where he fell. We took the objective, and held it. I did not see or hear of him again."</i> Pte E Laws, No 3358, C. XII, 31st Bn <i>"He belonged to 'C' Coy and was the only man of the name, I knew. He had been a long while in the Bn. I saw him wounded on 26th Sept about 2.30pm. This was during our attack at Polygon Wood. When I saw him he was lying on the ground and just said he had got a Blighty. I think he had been hit in the legs. In about 2 hours we retired but we recovered the ground later in the day. I heard of no one having seen him afterwards."</i> Cpl Mortenson, 3062, 'C' Coy 31st Bn

LAW

Edward Manning William



Service No 1000
 Rank Pte/ Bugler
 Born 29 Jul 1897, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK W.O. Thomas George Law & Mrs Florence Helen Law, "Uruga" Lutazebe St, Worloowin, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 29th Jul 1915 Sandgate, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk/ Bandsman
 Address Taylor St, Swan Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
 Notes connected with Cpl Robert N M Smith, 31st Bn
 Solo Trombone in original 31st Bn Band (ref RoH statement by father)
 father was W.O. Bandmaster with Royal Australian Naval Reserve, Brisbane
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn (*Stretcher Bearer, 'D' Coy*)
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915
 At Ferry Post, 19th May 1916. Absent from Band Parade. Reprimanded by Capt Mills, on 21st May 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 In the field. Absent from Tattoo Roll Call on 6th Jul 1916. Awarded 4 days CB by Capt Mills, on 7th Jul 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
 buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, according to file!!!

LAW

Francis



Service No 246
 Rank Sgt/ RSM
 Born 1872, Wentworth, NSW
 NoK friend, Albert Wolfenden, Union Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland
 Father: Henry Law Henry Barnett d1895
 Mother: Elizabeth Arabella Barnett Elizabeth Arabella Law d 1876
 Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Barcaldine, Queensland
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address c/o Devery's Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 31st Oct 1917
 Notes 'A' Coy from 16th Jul to 24th Aug 1915
 Sergeant on 16th Sep 1915
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (influenza), at Ferry Post, on 26th Apr 1916
 Rejoined Bn from hospital, at Ferry Post on 5th May 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F. per HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 Awarded **DCM** for actions: - "At PETILLON on the 19th/20th July 1916, this NCO acted with great gallantry and coolness under a withering hail of artillery on the right flank. He with about 10 men, attacked an enemy Machine

Gun's position and put it out of action and captured it; one of the party carried it back to the main position. This NCO afterwards got most of his little band back to the main position and held on all night."

Awarded **Medal of St George 1st Class** for actions: - *"At PETILLON on the 19th/20th July 1916, this NCO acted with great gallantry and coolness under a withering hail of artillery on the right flank. He with about 10 men, attacked an enemy Machine Gun's position and put it out of action and captured it; one of the party carried it back to the main position. This NCO afterwards got most of his little band back to the main position and held on all night."*

Re Pte Robert Herd Harker, KIA

"We took a German trench on the 19th July 1916, and were making a further advance from it when a HE shell nearly cut his hand off and badly wounded him as well. He was picked up and brought back to the trench and bandaged up. Owing to fierce fire, it was impossible to obtain medical aid; many of the medical officers and S/Bs being killed. Just before daylight, he died, and I was called up, as Sergeant to the Coy, but he was dead before I arrived."

Sgt Law, 'A' Coy

To be RSM WO Class 1 (vice Brodie commissioned) on 20th Aug 1916

Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25th Oct 1916: *"I saw Lieut Springfield in a trench on 25th Oct 1916 at Gueudecourt. His legs were both blown off, one above the knee, one below. He was taken away to hospital but I do not know what became of him afterwards."*

RSM 246 Frank Law, 31st Bn

WIA (GSW face, fractured R ulna) to hospital on 25th Oct 1916

Admitted 36th CCS (GSW face) on 25th Oct 1916

To Amb Train on 28th Oct 1916

Admitted St John's Ambulance, Etaples, on 28th Oct 1916

Embarked per HS "Stad Antwerpen" from Calais, ex St John's Ambulance to England on 25th Nov 1916

Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford, on 25th Nov 1916

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, from King George Hospital, on 22nd Aug 1917

Discharged to furlough from 11th Sep 1917 to 25th Sep 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth on 25th Sep 1917

Marched in to CD, Weymouth on 25th Sep 1917

RTA per A35 "Berrima", due compound fracture of R lower jaw for discharge on 31st Oct 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne for overland journey to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Feb 1918

Married Elizabeth Mauch, on 11th Apr 1923

Died 11th Jun 1944

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

LAW

Henry Luke



Service No	5414
Rank	Pte
Born	2 nd May 1898, Mount Morgan, Queensland
NoK	Mr Robert Arthur & Mrs Elizabeth Jane Law, Jubilee Hill, Mount Morgan, Queensland
Enlistment	8 th Jan 1918 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Jubilee Hill, Mount Morgan, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 17 th Dec 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Left in hospital, Suez, on 30 th Apr 1918 Evacuated to Govt Hospital Suez, (measles contact), on 28 th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 7 th May 1918 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 7 th May 1918 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22 nd May 1918 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24 th May 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 5 th Jun 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5 th Jun 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 th Trng bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 29 th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 31 st Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on 2 nd Sep 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Detached with 5th DAC, on 17th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex 5th DAC detachment, on 18th Mar 1919
 Detached with Aust Graves Detachment, on 1st Apr 1919
 Attached with Graves Registration Detachment from 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1919
 On leave from France from 17th May to 31st May 1919
 Granted leave extension until 2nd Jun 1919, by AHQ, London
 Detached to 31st Bn, ex Graves Registration Detachment, on 19th Aug 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 19th Aug 1919

Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 24th Aug 1919
 RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 22nd Nov 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 12th Jan 1920, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 13th Feb 1920
 Married Mary Frances Forshaw, on 12th Sep 1936
 Died on 25th Mar 1963

LAW

James Clarence



Service No	3845
Rank	Pte
Born	Mullumbimby, NSW
NoK	Mr William Grant Law, Mainarm, Mullumbimby, Northern Rivers, NSW
Enlistment	18 th Oct 1915 Lismore, NSW
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Mainarm, Mullumbimby, Northern Rivers, NSW
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1918
Notes	AASC, as Driver, from 6th Feb to 1st Jul 1916 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Jul 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from overseas, on 10th Dec 1916 Sick to Camp Hospital, on 20th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, Camps 9 & 10, from Fovant Hospital, on 3rd Jan 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 5th Mar 1917 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex Rfts, on 6th Mar 1917 WLA at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566) Re death of Pte Charles Lansdowne, KIA 26th Sep 1917: <i>"I received your letter a while back and I enquired here but they said he wasn't here. I fancy he was wounded about the time I was hit; there were four of us hit with the one shell. One man was not able to get up and I did not know who it was. I knew the other two, I couldn't help him as my right arm was badly hit. It may have been Pte Lansdowne – as far as I can tell you about him, he is not very tall and somewhere thirty-five to forty years old and fair, and comes from Casino or Kyogle."</i> Pte 3845 J C Law, 31st Bn Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (GSW R elbow & head), and transferred to 17th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 17th CCS, (GSW R elbow & head), on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (GSW R elbow & head), on 27th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 13th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 14th Oct 1917 Admitted Queen Mary Military Hospital, Whalley Lane, (GSW R elbow, severe), on 14th Oct 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 31st Dec 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 5th Jan 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 19th Jan 1918 RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle, due GSW R arm, on 8th Apr 1918 Transshipped to HT 'Port Darwin' at Alexandria, on 12th Jul 1918 Disembarked at Sydney, on 17th Aug 1918 Discharged at Brisbane, on 12th Feb 1919 Married Ivy Elizabeth Mitchell, in 1919 Died on 6th Oct 1961 Buried Point Clare Cemetery, Point Clare, NSW

LAW

Victor Ernest



Service No 4828
Rank Pte
Born 5th Feb 1889, Marylands, Queensland
NoK Mr Jaimes Law, Tiaroon, via Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Engine Driver
Address Tiaroon, via Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 9th Bn
Embarked

Admitted 2nd ASH, (mumps), on 29th May 1916
Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (mumps), on 30th May 1916
Discharged to duty, ex No 4 Aux Hospital, on 8th Jun 1916
Taken on strength 15th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 11th Jun 1916

Taken on strength 3rd Trng Bn, Camp 26, Larkhill, Salisbury, on 29th Jun 1916
Reported back to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, reclassified Class A, on 28th Aug 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 3rd Trng Bn, No 6 Camp, Perham Downs, on 29th Sep 1916
Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Oct 1916
Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of "D" Coy, 31st Bn, ex 15th Rfts, 9th Bn, ex 1st ADBD, on 13th Oct 1916
To hospital sick, on 25th Nov 1916
Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (trench feet), on 26th Nov 1916
Transferred to and admitted 36th CCS, (trench feet), and transferred to No 7 Amb Train, on 27th Nov 1916
Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 29th Nov 1916

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Goorkha', to England, on 1st Dec 1916
Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (trench feet), on 2nd Dec 1916
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13th Dec 1916
Discharged to furlough, on 8th Jan 1917, and to report to Perham Downs, on 23rd Jan 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Classified B1A, from furlough, on 24th Jan 1917
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 27th Jan 1917
Transferred to 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
Taken on strength 69th Bn, Wareham, from 31st Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
Crime: Hurdcott. AWL after having been duly warned for guard mounting, from 4.15pm, 6/10/17 until 6.45pm, 7/10/17. (Witnesses; Sgt Todt & Cpl Rickard)
Award: 10 days CB and forfeits 3 days' pay, by Lt Col Deeble, on 8th Oct 1917. Total Forfeiture, 4 days' pay
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit, on 18th Oct 1917
Taken on strength 31st Bn, from 69th Draft Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
To hospital sick (sprained L ankle) 8th Fld Amb, for England, on 14th Dec 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (dislocated L ankle), and transferred to 1st CCS, on 14th Dec 1917
Admitted 1st CCS, (dislocated ankle joint), on 14th Dec 1917
Discharged to duty from 1st ACCS on 7th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 8th Jan 1918
To hospital sick on 17th Jun 1918
Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (pyrexia), and transferred to CCS, on 18th Jun 1918
Admitted 56th CCS, (pyrexia), on 18th Jun 1918
Discharged to unit on 22nd Jun 1918
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 23rd Jun 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"For gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 29th August 1918 a platoon was advancing to establish posts on the SOMME. The enemy opened up a heavy fire with artillery and machine guns, one section having very heavy casualties and the wounded were lying out in the open. The enemy kept up a concentrated fire, and in the face of it these men (Law 4828, Thomson 3548, Whittaker 3014a) went out to assist their wounded comrades. They succeeded in bringing the whole of the wounded to a place of safety and showed great courage in passing through heavy fire. Throughout the operation they showed an utter disregard for their personal safety and set a very fine example to the remainder of the bearers."*
To UK on leave on 26th Oct 1918

Rejoined unit from leave on 15th Nov 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA,
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd May 1919, thence by transport to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Jul 1919
 Served in WWII as Pte Q106816 with 10th Bn, VDC
 Enlisted on 8th Jan 1942 Age 52 years Labourer/single
 NoK: (nephew) Kenneth James Law, Gin Gin, via Bundaberg, Qld
 Discharged on 16th Feb 1945
 Died on 12th Nov 1945
 Buried Gin Gin Cemetery, Gin Gin, Qld

LAWER	Joseph
Service No	4056
Rank	Pte
Born	Stanthorpe NSW
NoK	guardian, George Goodyear, Wilson's Downfall, NSW, via Stanthorpe, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Wilson's Downfall, NSW, via Stanthorpe, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 24 th Sep 1917
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 1 st Feb to 3 rd Apr 1916 8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, from 3 rd Apr to 11 th Jun 1916 Compound Coy Lytton Camp, from 11 th Jun to 13 th Sep 1916 10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 13 th Sep 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21 st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn on 10 th Jan 1917 To Parkhouse Hospital, Hurdcott, sick on 5 th Mar 1917 Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 25 th Mar 1917 Proceeded overseas to France ex 8 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 25 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Etaples, on 26 th Apr 1917 Marched out to join 15 th Bn on 26 th May 1917 Taken on strength of 15th Bn, from Rfts 31 st Bn, on 28 th May 1917 Sick to hospital(pyrexia) on 15 th Jun 1917 Rejoined battalion ex sick on 28 th Jun 1917 KIA on 24 th Sep 1917, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

LAWRENCE	Edward
Service No	2366
Rank	Pte
Born	Braidwood, NSW
NoK	(w) Mrs Janet Lawrence, address unknown later No 1A Victoria St, Ashfield, NSW Sister; Mrs Tilley Ambrose, Waverley, NSW, later 50 Ormond St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	19 th Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, Sydney, NSW
Age	44
Status & Religion	Married, C. of E.
Occupation	Bricklayer
Address	Cooma St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HT "Beltana from Plymouth on 17 th Mar 1917
Notes	'C' Coy, 2 nd Bn, on 7 th Sep 1915 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30 th Jun 1916 Sick to hospital from 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 29 th Nov 1916 Admitted 26 th General Hospital, Etaples, (debility), on 29 th Nov 1916 Embarked at Calais on HS "Cambria" for England, due senility due to age, on 2 nd Dec 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 5 th Dec 1916 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Perham Downs, on 26 th Dec 1916 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot for RTA and discharge due senility and debility on 17 th Mar 1917 RTA per HT 'Beltana' senility and debility, from Plymouth on 17 th Mar 1917 Discharged at Sydney on 11 th Jun 1917 Died 9 th Sep 1917

LAWRENCE	Henry James
Service No	2421
Rank	Pte
Born	Queenscliff, Victoria
NoK	Mr S. & Mrs Sarah Lawrence, Mercer St, Queenscliff, Victoria
Enlistment	12 th Jan 1916 Geelong, Victoria
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Dairy farmer
Address	Queenscliff, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 26 th Jul 1919
Notes	17th Rfts, 8th LH Brother; Pte 2709 J.C. Lawrence, 'D' Coy, 22 nd Bn Embarked 6 th May 1916

Taken on strength of 3rd LH Trng Regt at Tel el Kebir on 11th Jun 1917
 Transferred to Imperial Camel Corps at Abbassia on 1st Jul 1916
 Transferred to and ToS of 3rd Anzac Bn, Imperial Camel Bde from 8th LH on 11th Nov 1916
 11th Coy ICC.
 Transferred to and ToS 15th LH on 1st Jul 1918
 To Beirut on 5th Dec 1918
 From Beirut on 22nd Dec 1918
 RTA per HT "Dongala" from Kantara on 16th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 9th Oct 1919

LAWRENCE Thomas



Service No	2136
Rank	Pte
Born	15 th Sep 1897, Dungarubia, NSW
NoK	Mr Nathaniel & Mrs May Ann Lawrence, Bowling St, Ballina, NSW
Enlistment	31 st Jul 1915 Lismore, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Engine Driver
Address	River St, Ballina, NSW
Outcome	RTA 20 th Dec 1917
Notes	4th Rfts, 26th Bn Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 72 Embarked at Brisbane on HMAT 'Armada' on 18 th Sep 1915 Taken on strength of 26 th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 11 th Jan 1916 Dangerously ill with meningitis, to No 1 Aust Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 27 th Feb 1916 Discharged to duty from No 1 Aust Stat Hosp on 19 th Mar 1916 Transferred to and Taken on Strength of 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, from 26 th Bn, on 6 th Apr 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> WIA (SW L side of face) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2 nd CCS, (GSW face, hand, arm), on 20 th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 4 th Aug 1916 Admitted 13 th General Hospital, (GSW face, hand, arm), on 5 th Aug 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 6 th Aug 1916 Admitted Northumberland Hospital, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, (GSW face, L hand, L forearm), on 7 th Aug 1916 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 31 st Aug 1916 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from 1 st AAH, on 11 th Sep 1916

Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 12th Sep 1916
 Granted furlough, on 23rd Sep 1916, and to report back, on 9th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 9th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Bovington Camp, Woolwich, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex No 4 Comm Depot, via Folkestone per "Princess Henrietta" on 14th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Dec 1916
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 20th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 10th Jan 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (sore feet), on 10th Jan 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb/5th DRS, on 12th Jan 1917
 Transferred to No 8 Amb Train, on 12th Jan 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1st NZ Hospital, Amiens, (trench feet), on 26th Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Jan 1917
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (trench feet), on 28th Jan 1917
 Transferred to England, on 30th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England (trench feet) on 30th Jan 1917
 Admitted Southwark Military Hospital, (trench feet), on 31st Jan 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 7th Jun 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 23rd Jun 1917, and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 7th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 7th Jul 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 27th Jul 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex No 4 Comm Depot, via Southampton on 8th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from England, on 9th Aug 1917
 Marched out to hospital, sick, on 22nd Aug 1917
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (colitis), on 23rd Aug 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, (5th ADBD), on 27th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Aug 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Aug 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 31st Aug 1917
 WIA 2nd occ (SW R hand) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (SW R hand), and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW R hand), on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 29th Sep 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Princess Elizabeth" for England (SW R hand) on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted Prince Christian Hospital, Weymouth, (SW R hand), on 29th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Burton Hospital, Weymouth, on 5th Nov 1917
 RTA per A54 HT 'Runic' (due SW R hand) on 20th Dec 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 13th Feb 1918, and transferred to 'Kanowna' for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Mar 1918
 Married Rita F Smith, in Ballina, in 1922
 Died in Ballina, on 6th Feb 1941
 Buried East Ballina Cemetery, Ballina, NSW

LAWRENCE

Service No	William George
Rank	3843
Born	Pte
NoK	St Helens, Lancashire, England
Enlistment	(w) Mrs Emma Lawrence, 35 Ballow St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Age	10 th Sep 1915 Valley, Brisbane, Qld
Status & Religion	37
Occupation	Married, C.of E.
Address	Carpenter
Outcome	35 Ballow St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Notes	RTA 8 th Aug 1918
	'B' Coy, No 6 Depot Bn, from 15 th Sep 1915 to 22 nd Feb 1916
	2 nd Rfts, 42 nd Bn, from 23 rd Feb to 13 th Apr 1916
	2 nd Rfts, 4 th Pnrs, from 13 th Apr to 18 th Apr 1916
	Reserve Coy, from 18 th Apr to 13 th Jul 1916
	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 13 th Jul 1916
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 th September 1916
	Disembarked at Plymouth, on 9 th Dec 1916
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, 12 th Dec 1916
	Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 16 th Jan 1919
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 th Jan 1917
	Marched out from 5 th ADBD, to on detachment to 1st Anzac Corps, HQ, 'PB' on 9 th Feb 1917
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from detachment, on 10 th Jul 1917
	To Rfts Camp, Havre, (5 th ADBD), awaiting passage to England, on 15 th Jul 1917
	Marched out from 5 th ADBD, to on detachment to AA Vet Corps, on duty, 'PB' personnel,

on 30th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength Aust Vet Corps, Calais, from 31st Bn, on 31st Jul 1917
 Classified 'PB' by Medical Board, on 8th Sep 1917
 To hospital sick on 15th Dec 1917
 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (NYD), on 15th Dec 1917
 Transferred to England, on 21st Dec 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Princess Elizabeth" for England (myalgia) on 21st Dec 1917
 Admitted Guilford War Hospital, Warren Rd, Guildford, (myalgia), on 21st Dec 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15th Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 18th Jan 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 1st Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 1st Feb 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Weymouth, on 17th Mar 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 18th Mar 1918
 Sick to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 19th Mar 1918
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 19th Mar 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 6th Apr 1918
 RTA per D19 due rheumatism & sciatica, on 8th Aug 1918
 Offence: Fremantle. Failing to reembark on HMAT 'Carpentaria' at 4pm, 27th Sep 1918.
 Reported himself at No 8 AGH, at 6pm, 28th Sep 1918
 Award: Admonished and forfeits 3 days' pay, by Lt N Buchanan, A/PM, 5th MD, on 30th Sep 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Dec 1918

LAWREY John Cornish



Service No	909
Rank	Pte
Born	King Lake, Victoria
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth Lawrey, 'The Uplands', Kinglake, Victoria
Enlistment	3 rd Jul 1915 Kinglake, Victoria
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Nurseryman
Address	'The Uplands', Kinglake, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 12 th Apr 1916 Died 3 rd Aug 1916
Notes	Uncle: Mr N.M. Lawrey, Yarra Glen, Victoria Avenue of Honour tree in main street of Whittlesea near PO Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 To hospital sick (Bronchitis) admitted 8 th Fld Amb at Serapeum on 4 th Jan 1916 Transferred from Battalion to hospital on 11 th Jan 1916 Admitted No 1 A.S. Hospital, Ismailia (Bronchitis) at Ismailia on 23 rd Jan 1916 Transferred to No 2 AGH, Ghezirah, on 11 th Feb 1916 Transferred to No 3 AGH, Abbassia on 19 th Feb 1916 Transferred and admitted to No Aux Hospital on 9 th Mar 1916 RTA (due Acute pulmonary tuberculosis) on HS "Karoola" from Suez, for discharge, on 12 th Apr 1916, arriving in Melbourne on 12 th May 1916 Assessed at 11 th AGH, Caulfield and transferred to Sanatorium Block, Greenvale. Died in Melbourne at Greenvale Sanatorium on 3 rd Aug 1916 and buried at Whittlesea.

LAWS	Ernest
Service No	3358
Rank	Pte
Born	12 th Jul 1896, Mackay, Queensland
NoK	Mr John A Laws, Gargett PO, via Mackay, Queensland
	(w) Mrs Decima (nee Ratcliffe) Laws
Enlistment	6 th Jan 1919 Gargett, Mackay, Qld
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Eton, via Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jul 1919

Notes

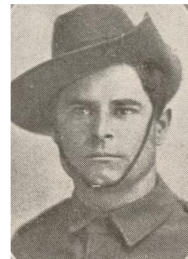
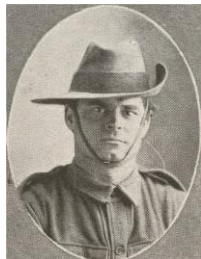
11th Depot Bn, from 9th Jan to 10th Feb 1916
 12th Depot Bn, from 10th Feb to 1st Apr 1916
 3rd Rfts, 47th Bn, from 1st Apr to 16th Apr 1916
 19th Rfts, 12th Bn, on 16th Apr 1916
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 17th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 On strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital, (mumps), on 5th Oct 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched on to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
 Crime: Etaples. Improper conduct i.e. smoking on a route march. Award: 2 days FP No 2, on 28th Nov 1916
 Marched out to join unit, on 5th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 7th Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (chafed toe), and transferred to CRS, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (chafed toe), on 2nd Jan 1917
 Discharge to duty, on 24th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 25th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 8th Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to DRS, on 8th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (PUO), on 8th Feb 1917

 Rejoined unit from hospital on 28th Feb 1917
 Sick to hospital on 16th Mar 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (trench feet), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 17th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 1st Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 5th Apr 1917
 Proceeded to 9th Course, 3rd Army Pigeon School, on 16th Jul 1917
 Returned from 9th Course, 3rd Army Pigeon School, on 19th Jul 1917 'C' Coy (RO 497)
 WIA on 10th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW face & L arm) and transferred to 10th CCS, on 10th Oct 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, (SW face & L arm), and transferred to No 21 Amb Train, on 10th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW face & L arm), on 11th Oct 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 17th Oct 1917
 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, on 21st Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from wounded, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 5th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave on 22nd Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 12th Feb 1918
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde Sports Unit, on 23rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment with Sports Unit, on 25th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 19th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 19th May 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (influenza), on 19th May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd May 1918
 Admitted 47th General Hospital, Le Treport, (influenza), on 23rd May 1918
 Transferred to England, on 2nd Jun 1918
 Embarked for England, on 2nd Jun 1918
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (PUO), on 4th Jun 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 17th Jun 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 1st Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A3, on 1st Jul 1918
 AWL on 6th Aug 1918. Returned on 7th Aug 1918. Award: Dismissed
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 26th Sep 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 26th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 30th Oct 1918
 To hospital sick, on 11th Dec 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 12th Dec 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS, (influenza), on 12th Dec 1918
 Admitted 52nd Stat Hospital, Havre, (influenza), on 23rd Dec 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 5th Jan 1919
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 12th Jan 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 12th Jan 1919
 Marched out to unit, from AIBD, Havre, on 14th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Jan 1919
 Appointed Driver, (under AIF Order 785) to complete establishment, on 28th Jan 1919
 Proceeded to UK on leave on 5th Mar 1919

Married Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 7/3/19 to 21/3/19
 On 12th Mar 1919, at The Registry Office, Brighton Entry No 33
 By Arthur George Holl, Registrar
 Groom Ernest LAWS, 21 Montague St, Brighton Age 22 Farm Labourer/Bachelor
 Father: John Alfred Laws Farmer
 Bride Decima RATCLIFFE, 21 Montague St, Brighton Age 20 Spinster
 Father: Arthur Ratcliffe Boot & Shoe Repairer
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 24th Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out to England from AIBD, Havre, (1915-16 Personnel) on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lincoln' on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 20th Sep 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 13th Nov 1919
 Served in WWII as Pte N282437 with 2nd Garrison Bn
 Enlisted on 11th Nov 1941 Age 45 Labourer
 NoK: Mrs Decima Laws, 1 Tupper St, Marrickville, Sydney, NSW
 Discharged on 30th Nov 1945

LAWSON John King
 Service No 729
 Rank Pte
 Born Walhalla, Victoria
 NoK sister, Mrs T H Edwards, PO Nar Nar Goon, Victoria
 Father & mother (dec)
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Nar Nar Goon, Victoria
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Machinist
 Address PO Nar Nar Goon, Victoria
 3 River St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per "Itonus" due epileptic fits on 10th Jun 1916
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted to hospital, 15th Fld Amb, (for observation) on 22rd Mar 1916
 Admitted to hospital, No 2 Stat Hospital, (circumcision) Tel el Kebir, on 22nd Mar 1916
 Transferred to Hosp Train on 26th Mar 1916
 Transferred to No 3 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 28th Mar 1916
 Transferred to No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (epilepsy) on 17th Apr 1916
 Discharged from No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, for RTA on 9th Jun 1916
 RTA per "Itonus" due epileptic fits on 10th Jun 1916
 Discharged at Melbourne on 1st Nov 1916

LAXMORE Robert Hurtle
(LUXMOORE)



Service No 540
 Rank Pte
 Born Hobart, Tasmania
 NoK aunt, Mrs Christina Mary Fesenmeyer, PO St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Artist
 Address c/o Mrs Cahill, Martin St, Ipswich, Queensland

Outcome
Notes

RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12th Nov 1916
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW skull) on 16th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, on 19th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 25th Jul 1916
 Admitted General Military Hospital, Colchester (GSW skull) on 26th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Harefield on 15th Sep 1916
 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12th Nov 1916
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Feb 1917
 Lived at 73 Puriri Ave, Beachhaven, Birhon Read, Auckland NZ on 6th Nov 1953 and attended investiture or Sir Edmund Hillary by HM The Queen in 1953

LAXTON

Sydney Percy



Service No 2798
 Rank Pte
 Born Mooloolah, Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr John Charles Laxton, Mooloolah N.C. Line, Brisbane, Queensland
 (m) Mrs Fanny Shakles (nee Parker) Laxton (d 1914)
 Enlistment 30th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Timbergetter
 Address Mooloolah N.C. Line, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 19th Oct 1917



LAXTON Brothers from Mooloolah Queensland: (Left to right) - Pte Henry Boyd KIA 1918 & Pte John Charles D.O.W. 1917 & Pte Robert Alexander RTA & Pte Sydney Percy RTA

Notes

Brothers:
 10th Rfts, 9th Bn, from 30th Jun to 29th Aug 1915
 9th Rfts, 9th Bn, on 29th Aug 1915
 Embarked at Brisbane
 Admitted 4th Aux Hospital, Cairo, (mumps), on 25th Oct 1915
 Discharged to Base Depot, ex 4th Aux Hospital, Cairo, on 2nd Dec 1915
 Taken on strength 9th Bn, from Rfts, at Tel el Kebir, on 19th Jan 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Saxonia' at Alexandria, on 27th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 3rd Apr 1916
 To hospital sick, on 13th Jun 1916
 Admitted 1st DRS, (influenza), on 19th Jun 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 23rd Jun 1916
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 25th Jun 1916
WIA on 23rd Jul 1916
 Admitted 8th General Hospital, Rouen, (shell, bruises), on 24th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 27th Jul 1916
 Transferred from 9th Bn to 31st Bn, at 1st ADBD, Etaples, on 11th Oct 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 9th Bn and 1st AIBD on 13th Oct 1916
WIA 2nd occ, on 23rd Oct 1916

Admitted Anzac CRS, (shell shock and contused back), on 25th Oct 1916
 Transferred to CCS, on 29th Oct 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (contusions back), on 31st Oct 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 23rd General Hospital, Etaples, (contusions back, shell), on 2nd Nov 1916
 Embarked at Calais on HS "Stad Antwerpen" for England (shell shock and contused back) on 14th Nov 1916
 Admitted 2nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton, (contused back), on 14th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 5th Dec 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 16th Feb 1918, and to report to Weymouth, on 3rd Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Sick to hospital, Verne, on 9th Mar 1917
 Admitted Portland Military Hospital, (VD), on 9th Mar 1917
 Transferred from Verne, (No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth), to Bulford, (VD), on 13th Mar 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 13th Mar 1917
 Discharged on 17th Apr 1917. Total period, 41 days
 Sick to Isolation, (VD), on 19th May 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 15th Jun 1917. Total period, 28 days
 Classified B2A, at Weymouth, on 16th Aug 1917
 On command at No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Sep 1917
 RTA per "Port Lyttleton" due atrophy R thigh, on 19th Oct 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Dec 1917, thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Jan 1918
 Married Gertrude Annie Sparkes, on 17th Aug 1927
 Died in Bundaberg, on 6th Nov 1984
 Buried Bundaberg Cemetery.

LAZARUS



Leslie Maurice



Service No	4830
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney NSW
NoK	Mrs Blanche Ada Lazarus, 3 Catherine St, Forest Lodge, NSW
Enlistment	5 th Dec 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Married, R.C. (1 child)
Occupation	Salesman
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Apr 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 13 th Dec 1916 to 10 th Jan 1917 MG Rfts, from 10 th Jan to 27 th Jan 1917 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 27 th Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 th Apr 1917 Crime: AWL from midnight 31/5/17 till 7pm, 1/6/17. Award: 10 days CC, by Major H Sloan, on 2 nd Jun 1917. Forfeits 1 days' pay Marched in to 15 th Trng Bn, rations and accommodation only, isolation, on 12 th Jul 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 2 nd Aug 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, at 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24 th Aug 1917 Reverts to permanent grade of Pte on marching out for overseas on 12 th Oct 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, from 13 th Rfts, on 18 th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Re Pte William Henry Beard, KIA at Polygon Wood: *"He was in 'B' Coy and we came over together in the 13th Rfts, from Brisbane. He having been a casualty from the Battalion. I was told by N L Lee and Sgt V L Walker of the same section that they saw him killed instantly by a sniper about 11 o'clock in the day during the advance at Polygon Wood. They also said that they buried him in the open. They told me this when I came up with the supports to the front line during that same night and Walker was himself killed a few hours later. We took our objective but had to retire a short distance but have since taken*

that ground and more. Beard was a very fine boxer, and his brother was the amateur champion of Queensland."

Pte 4830 L M Lazarus, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"I saw Beard killed by a sniper at Polygon Wood, on the 26th Sep 1917 as we went over attacking. When we gained our objective, a few men went out burying, and he was buried by them. I knew him well, he came from Brisbane, he was a little fellow, fair, and used to be an amateur boxer."

Pte 4830 L M Lazarus, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

To hospital sick, on 10th Jan 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (varicose veins, R thigh & leg) and transferred to 3rd Can Gen Hospital, on 10th Jan 1918

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (varicose veins), on 10th Jan 1918

Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, on 13th Jan 1918

Transferred to 3rd Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 17th Jan 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 21st Jan 1918

Embarked for England from AIBD, Havre, 'PB' personnel, (varicose veins), on 25th Jan 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 26th Jan 1918

Crime: Weymouth, 4th Apr 1918. Being in Weymouth without a pass on at 10.35pm, 4/4/18.

Award: 2 days FP No 2, by Lt Col A Jackson, on 6th Apr 1918

RTA per A29, HT 'Suevic' due varicose veins, on 21st Apr 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 7th Jun 1918, for Brisbane

Discharged at Sydney, on 13th Jul 1918

In 1940, at 121 Union St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW

LEADBETTER

Thomas Elliott



Service No	2928A
Rank	Pte
Born	25 th Dec 1898, Morven, Queensland
NoK	Mr Mark & Mrs Mary Leadbetter, Vacey St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	7 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Vacey St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 27 th Aug 1917
Notes	Brother; Pte Eric Tilson Leadbetter, # 4191, 47th Bn, KIA, 30th Mar 1918 11th Depot Bn, from 10th Feb to 15th Mar 1916 14th Depot Bn, from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th Mar 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916 Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Lark Hill, failed to report when detailed for Guard. Award: 14 days FP No 2, on 21st Jul 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit, on 26th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 28th Sep 1916 WIA (SW head, L hand, L knee) on 26th Oct 1916 Admitted 38th CCS, (GSW multi), on 26th Oct 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Oct 1916 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW L knee, L hand), on 29th Oct 1916 Transferred to England, on 4th Nov 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 5th Nov 1916 Admitted Royal Infirmary, Sutherland, (GSW head, L knee, L hand), on 6th Nov 1916 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 22nd Mar 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 24th Mar 1917 and to report to Wareham, on 9th Apr 1917 Marched in to Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Inf Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 22nd May 1917

Marched in to 'B' coy ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 23rd May 1917
 Transferred to 15th Bn, at Havre, on 11th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 15th Jun 1917
 To hospital sick, on 18th Jun 1917
 Admitted 83rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (ICT thigh), on 20th Jun 1917
 Transferred to England, on 26th Jun 1917
 Admitted Aux Hospital, Exeter, on 27th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 30th Jul 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 6th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 6th Aug 1917
 RTA per NZHT 'Pakeha' due GSW L thigh, on 27th Aug 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Nov 1917
 Married Kathleen Rosetta Bloom, on 29th Sep 1934
 Died in Toowoomba, on 7th Oct 1980
 Buried Toowoomba Garden of Remembrance, Toowoomba, Qld

LEAHY



Maurice Daniel



Service No	563
Rank	Cpl
Born	Cairns, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Jane Leahy, Norman St, Ashton Estate, Townsville, West End, Qld
Enlistment	16 th Aug 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Norman St, Ashton Estate, Townsville, West End, Qld
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	Left Darwin, with a contingent aboard SS 'Eastern' in August 1915 Unallotted Infantry, from 27th Aug to 31st Aug 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, AWM Photo E01618 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Oct 1916 Sick to hospital, on 20th Nov 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (septic heel), and transferred to CRS, on 20th Nov 1916 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 10th Dec 1916 Promoted Cpl (vice McGregor) on 1st Jan 1917 Sick to hospital, on 11th Jan 1917 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (septic heel), on 11th Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (pharyngitis), on 15th Jan 1917 Discharged to unit, on 25th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 28th Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave, to England, on 27th May 1917 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 4th Jun 1917 Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, England, and to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 19th Jul 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 23rd Jul 1917 Appointed to Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, to complete establishment, on 23rd Jul 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 17th Aug 1917 Discharged to duty, on 4th Oct 1917. Total period, 49 days Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Bulford, on 4th Oct 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class B1A1, on 23rd Oct 1917 Reclassified B1A3, at Sutton Veny, on 2nd Nov 1917 Reclassified B1A4, at Sutton Veny, on 12th Nov 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 22nd Nov 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 28th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 29th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Dec 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Dec 1917

Mentioned in War Diary May 1918. On 1st May, Cpl Leahy took out a Patrol
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 With unit, on 5th Sep 1918
(Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 8th Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 10th Dec 1918 to 24th Dec 1918
 AWL on 24th Dec 1918. Declared illegal absentee by Court of Inquiry, held on 1st Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 10th Feb 1919
 FGCM, held on 17th Mar 1919
 President: Capt V L Morrisset, 31st Bn AIF
 Charge: Absenting himself without leave for 36 days
 Pleaded: Guilty Finding Guilty
 Sentence: Reduced to the Ranks.
 Confirmed: by Brig Gen C E Davies, DSO, Commanding 8th Aust Inf Bde, on 19th Mar 1919
 Time under charge, from 13th Feb 1919 to 17th Mar 1919
 Promulgated on 21st Mar 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919
 Married Rose Monica Spelta, on 8th Jan 1923
 Died at Ayr, Qld, on 16th Dec 1970
 Buried Ayr Cemetery, Ayr, Qld, on 17th Dec 1970

LEAR

Charles Alfred



Service No	709
Rank	Pte
Born	1896, Dunedin, Otago, NZ
NoK	Mrs Mary Lear, Alexandra St, Dunedin, Otago, NZ Later c/o Mrs Stanford, 194 Victoria St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	10 th Oct 1914
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Salesman & attendant hospital for insane
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per D32 (Nursing duties) on 8 th Nov 1918
Notes	AAMC, No 2 AGH Embarked on 25 th Nov 1914 Admitted 2 nd AGH, Ghezirah, (dysentery), on 22 nd Nov 1915 Discharged to duty, on 29 th Nov 1915 Embarked for Australia, from Suez, per HT 'Ulysses' on Nursing Duties, on 3 rd Jan 1916 Embarked on HMAT 'Karoola' on 10 th Apr 1916 To No 2 Camp, Mc Lauren, Parkhouse, from Woodcote Park, on 16 th Jun 1916 Appointed L/Cpl, at 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19 th Oct 1916 Marched in to, and transferred to 3 rd Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford, from AMC Details, on 10 th Nov 1916 Marched out to AMC Details, Parkhouse, from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, on 16 th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from AMC Trng Depot, No 2 Camp, Parkhouse, via Southampton, on 1 st Jun 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England, on 2 nd Jun 1917 Marched out to 5 th Div AMC, on 7 th Jun 1917 Taken on strength of 8 th Fld Amb, on 8 th Jun 1917 Offence: Neglect of duty in that he failed to attend a parade, when warned by an NCO. Award: Reprimanded, on 24 th Jul 1917 To hospital sick, on 28 th Jul 1917 Admitted 9 th CCS, (scabies), on 28 th Jul 1917 Discharged to duty, on 4 th Aug 1917 Rejoined 8 th Fld Amb, from sick, on 5 th Aug 1917 To hospital sick, on 2 nd Oct 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can CCS, (PUO), on 6 th Oct 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7 th Oct 1917 Admitted 2 nd can General Hospital, (boils), on 8 th Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 18 th Oct 1917 Admitted Queen Mary's Military Hospital, Whalley Lane, London, (PUO, slight), on 24 th Oct 1917

Discharged to furlough on 23rd Nov 1917, and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 7th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A4, on 8th Dec 1917
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 12th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, on 12th Dec 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from AAMC Trng Depot, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, on 15th Jan 1918
 Detached to 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Attached for duty with 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Returned to 8th Fld Amb, on 25th Mar 1918
 Returned and rejoined 8th Fld Amb, from 31st Bn, on 25th Mar 1918
WIA (gassed) on 3rd May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (gassed) and transferred to Amb Train, on 5th May 1918
 Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, on 5th May 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (gassed), on 7th Aug 1918
 Transferred to No 19 Amb Train, on 9th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Elizabeth' for England, on 10th Aug 1918
 Admitted Connaught Hospital, Aldershot, (Gas poison), on 11th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 16th Aug 1918
 Offence: Harefield. AWL from 1.45pm, 16/8/18 until 4.30pm, 16/8/18, and AWL from 8.45pm, 16/8/18 until 12.30am, 17/8/18. Award: Forfeits 2 days pay by Lt Col C Yeatman, on 17th Aug 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Class B1b, on 19th Aug 1918
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Hurdcott, (syncope) on 21st Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Group Clearing Hospital, on 7th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Sep 1918
 RTA per No 3/D32, HT 'Gaika', (Nursing duties) on 8th Nov 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 29th Dec 1918, for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1919
 Married Eileen M Cartwright, in Sydney, in 1919
 Died on 14th Dec 1935
 Buried Rookwood Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Sydney, NSW

LEAVIS

George



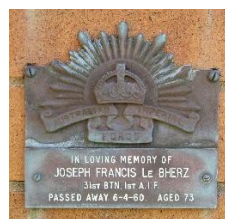
Service No	3846
Rank	Pte
Born	16 th Aug 1899, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	(f) Mr John Leavis, Bowen Rd, The Leap, Mackay, Queensland (m) Georgina Rasmussen, Grandfather; Mr Hans Rasmussen, Normanby Sq, Bundaberg, Queensland, also guardian
Enlistment	20 th Mar 1916 Mackay, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Bowen Rd, The Leap, Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 15 th Apr 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 6 th Apr to 19 th May 1916 AASC, from 19 th May to 26 th Jul 1916 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 26 th Jul 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 11 th Dec 1916 Offence Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he failed to appear on a place of parade appointed, on 26 th Dec 1916, at Hurdcott. Awarded 3 days CC, by Lt Hill, on 27 th Dec 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 16 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 th Jan 1917 Marched out to unit, on 20 th Jan 1917 Taken on strength fo 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 13 th Mar 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS/8 th Fld Amb, (influenza & pneumonia) on 13 th Mar 1917

Discharged to duty, on 21st Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 22nd Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 4th May 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS (15th Fld Amb), (influenza), on 4th May 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 14th May 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 15th May 1917
 Transferred from 'B' Coy to 'C' Coy, on 19th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 557)
WIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW L elbow, compound fracture), and transferred to 17th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS, (GSW L elbow), on 26th Sep 1917
 Transferred to No 32 Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (GSW L elbow, frac), on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (GSW L elbow, serious), on 4th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 31st Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 7th Feb 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Feb 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 21st Feb 1918
 Discharged on 22nd Mar 1918. Total period, 30 days
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Bulford, on 22nd Mar 1918
 RTA per A74, HT 'Marathon', due SW L arm, frac humerus, radius ulna, on 15th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Jun 1918, thence for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 18th Aug 1918
 Married Florence Spillman, on 24th Dec 1918
 Served in WWL as Cpl Q197095 and Q265366
 Enlisted on 24th Jun 1940 with 1st Labour Coy Age 41 Lift operator
 Enlisted on 15th Jul 1942 with Age 43 Cleaner & Lift operator
 NoK: (w) Florence Leavis, Goodall St, Kedron, Brisbane
 Taken on strength of 1st Labour Coy, Northern Command, on 24th Jun 1940
 Discharged on 1st Oct 1940 (medically unfit – deformed and stiff L elbow)
 Taken on strength of 1st Aust CRE Works, on 16th Oct 1942
 Transferred to and taken on strength Aust Army Pay Corps, Finance Liaison Section, District Accounts Office, Brisbane, on 6th Feb 1943
 Promoted A/Cpl, on 30th Jul 1943
 Confirmed Cpl, on 11th Jul 1944
 Discharged on 21st Mar 1945
 Died on 28th Apr 1978
 Buried Albany Creek Memorial Park, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

LeBHERZ



Joseph Francis



Service No	3585
Rank	Pte
Born	20 th Dec 1886, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	(w) Mrs Maud LeBherz, Cleveland St, Stone's Corner, Brisbane, Queensland (Married Maud Bartley, on 3 rd Aug 1910)
Enlistment	5 th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Married, L D Saints
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Cleveland St, Stone's Corner, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th May 1918
Notes	8 th Rfts 31 st Bn Signaller Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 20 th Oct 1916 Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn on 17 th Nov 1916 Proceeded overseas to France per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone on 31 st Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 1 st Jan 1917 Marched out to unit on 5 th Feb 1917 Sick to hospital whilst marching out to unit on 7 th Feb 1917 Admitted 5 th Div Rest Station (influenza) on 7 th Feb 1917

Discharged to duty on 13th Feb 1917
 Marched in from hospital and taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 13th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917
 Accidentally injured (sprained back, trivial), by 31st Bn CO, on 17th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/ 8th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 17th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS, (trench feet & sprained back), on 27th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Mar 1917
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, (trench feet & sprained back), on 30th Mar 1917
 Embarked at Rouen, per HS 'St George; for England, (trench feet & sprained back) on 10th Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd South General Hospital, Oxford, (trench feet & sprained back) on 14th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Horsferry Rd, on 11th Jun 1917
 Granted furlough on 11th Jun 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 25th Jun 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 25th Jun 1917
 Marched out to Camp HQ, Perham Downs, on 27th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from no 1 Comm Depot, Class A3, on 27th Jun 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 30th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 31st Jul 1917
 Marched out to Isolation Detention Depot on 13th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD on 18th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit ('B' Coy, 31st Bn) from sick on 26th Aug 1917
 WIA (GSW R shoulder) on 26th Sep 1918 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW R shoulder) on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st Canadian Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 28th Sep 1917
 Embarked at Etaples, on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England on 1st Oct 1917
 Admitted Southwark Mil Hospital, E Dulwich, GSW R shoulder- sev, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 2nd Feb and to report No 2 Comm Depot on 16th Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AIF HQ on 16th Feb 1918
 RTA per D8 'Ruahine' for change, GSW R shoulder, frac R scapula, on 12th May 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 5th Jul 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Sep 1919
 Died on 6th Apr 1960 at Brisbane
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

LeCORNU

Frederick Arthur



Service No	2041
Rank	Pte
Born	1890, Dungog, NSW
NoK	Mr Edward Elias Lecornu, Selwyn St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment	16 th Nov 1915 Merewether, Newcastle, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Bapt.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Selwyn St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW
Outcome	RTA 16 th Jul 1917
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Offence: Zeitoun, 23rd Mar 1916. AWL from parade, 3pm until tattoo. Award: 14 days CC by Capt Favell, on 25th Mar 1916. Total Forfeiture, 7 days pay Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916 Transferred to hospital, 8th Fld Amb, Broadhead North, (diarrhoea) on 12th Apr 1916 Discharged to unit on 14th Apr 1916 Rejoined Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916) Re death of L/Cpl John Moffat, KIA on 18th Jan 1917: <i>"I saw him carried in dead. He was shot straight through the forehead and the bullet came out of his back. I believe he was stooping at the time. It was in No Man's Land while on a patrol. He was sure to have been buried. He came; I think from Melbourne. Was of medium height and over</i>

30 years at least. He was very well liked by everyone, a real good sort."

Pte 2041 F A Lecornu, 31st Bn

To hospital sick, on 19th Mar 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (trench feet) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 19th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 19th Mar 1917
 Transferred to SM CCS, (gastro catarrh), on 30th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS, (gastric catarrh), on 30th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Apr 1917
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (gastric catarrh), on 2nd Apr 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 16th Apr 1917
 Admitted War Hospital, Reading, (gastric catarrh), on 19th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 12th Jun 1917
 RTA per HT No 2, 'Kanowna', due gastritis & nephritis on 16th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 13th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 1st Nov 1917
 Died, 'late of Meadowie, formerly of New Lambton.', on 20th Apr 1956
 Buried Sandgate Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

LECKIE

Sydney



Service No	465
Rank	Spr
Born	Wellington, New Zealand
NoK	Mr James Leckie, 27 Webb St, Wellington, New Zealand (w) Mrs May (nee Gadd) Leckie
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Boigraph operator
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Osterley" with wife, on 11 th Jan 1919
Notes	Unallotted from 21 st Jul to 1 st Aug 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6 th Dec 1915 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19 th /20 th Jul 1916) WIA (SW L lower leg) on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 3 rd Can Gen Hosp, Boulogne, on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted Rust Hall, VAD, on 22 nd Jul 1916 Discharged to Perham Downs, on 13 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 14 th Sep 1916 Marched out on furlough, on 15 th Sep 1916 Reported back from furlough, and classified B1A, on 2 nd Oct 1916 Crime: AWL from midnight, 11/10/16 till 8.45pm, 13/10/16. Award: Admonished by Major J Newman, on 23 rd Oct 1916. Forfeits 2 days' pay Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to Wareham, on 27 th Oct 1916 Crime: Wareham. Absent from Tattoo Roll Call, 20/11/16 to 10pm, 22/11/16. Award: 72 hours detention, by Major G Shaw, on 29 th Nov 1916. Total Forfeiture, 6 days' pay Admitted to detention, (No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham), on 29 th Nov 1916 AWL on 19 th Dec 1917 Reported back, on 28 th Dec 1916 Offence: Wareham. AWL from 9pm, 19/12/16 to 9am, 28/12/16. Award: 10 days detention, by Lt Col L Long, on 30 th Dec 1916. Total Forfeiture, 20 days' pay Admitted to detention (No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham), on 1 st Jan 1917 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 6 th Feb 1917 Marched out to Hitchin, Sheffield, from Overseas Trng Bde, on 29 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of Signal Engineers Details, from 31 st Bn, ex Overseas Trng Bde, on 29 th Oct 1917

Granted leave from Bedford Signal Depot, from 12th Jan to 14th Jan 1918
 Granted leave from Bedford Signal Depot, from 26th Jan to 28th Jan 1918
 Sick to Bde Hospital, Tunbridge Wells, from Aust Engr Signal Trng Depot, Clifton, on 7th May 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from Engr Signal Trng Depot, Clifton, on 29th Nov 1918
 Married On 21st Sep 1918, at St John's Pres Church, Tunbridge, Kent Entry No 31
 By H Fairchild Huxtable
 Groom Sydney LECKIE, Kent Nursing Institution, Mount Lion, Tunbridge Wells Age 22 Bachelor
 Father: James Leckie Butcher
 Bride May GADD, 39 Grosvenor Park, Tunbridge Wells Age 22 Biograph Operator/Spinster
 Father: James Gadd Builder
 Reported AWL at No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Dec 1918
 Approval has been given for the return of this soldier to Australia as a medical case in order that he may accompany his wife who has booked a passage on a transport leaving towards the end of this month. Medical certificate has been submitted stating that he is fit to travel on other than a Hospital Ship or Ambulance Transport. He has been granted leave pending embarkation, on 18th Dec 1918 (Address on leave; 39 Grosvenor Park, Tunbridge Wells)
 Granted leave, pending embarkation for RTA, on 22nd Dec 1918
 RTA per "Osterley" with wife, on 11th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 24th Feb 1919, thence to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 27th Apr 1919
 In Aug 1929, at Railway Cottages, Plimmerton, Wellington, New Zealand
 Died on 28th May 1939
 Karori Cemetery (11b1/12), Wellington, New Zealand

LEE
 Service No 2980
 Rank Pte
 Born c1892, Burwood, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Jessie Lee, Wellbank Rd, Concord, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 23rd Nov 1915 Concord, Sydney, NSW
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Woodworking machinist
 Address Wellbank Rd, Concord, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 31st Jul 1918
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn,
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join 31st Bn, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 15th Aug 1916
 To hospital sick, on 11th Sep 1916
 Admitted 5th DRS, (gastritis), on 13th Sep 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd CCS, (gastritis), on 10th Oct 1916
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (appendicitis), on 31st Oct 1916
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, (appendicitis), on 4th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 20th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 5th Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 6th Jan 1917

 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 26th Apr 1917
 Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 30th May 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 28th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 29th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 17th Jul 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn, from hospital, on 19th Jul 1917
 To hospital injury, on 5th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (injury to L wrist), and transferred to 59th General Hospital, St Omer, on 5th Sep 1917
 Admitted 59th General Hospital, St Omer, (broken L wrist), on 5th Sep 1917
 Accidentally injured L wrist, CO Certificate.
 (a) Date of Injury, 2nd Sep 1917
 (b) Place of Injury, Racquinghem
 (c) Is soldier to Blame, No
 (d) Nature of duty, Parade, Football Match
 Transferred to England, from 59th General Hospital, St Omer, (broken L wrist), on 11th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 13th Sep 1917
 Admitted Boscombe Military Hospital, Hants, (affiliated Hospital Cosham), (broken L wrist), on 13th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 22nd Sep 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 15th Oct 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 29th Oct 1917

RTA per HT 'Malta' on 31st Jul 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 28th Sep 1918, thence by rail to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Dec 1918
 Died in 1968

LEE

George James



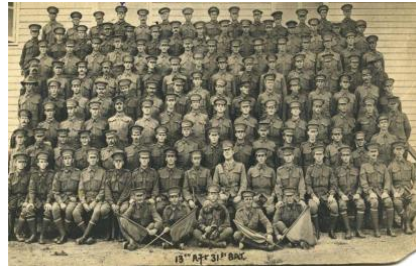
Service No	1709
Rank	Pte
Born	London England
NoK	Mrs Mabel (G J) Lee, Cochrane St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland (mar. 18 th May 1911)
Enlistment	23 rd Jul 1915 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
Age	26
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Cochrane St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 15 th Jan 1919
Notes	2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916 Sick to hospital on 8th Jul 1916 Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (orchitis), on 8th Jul 1916 Admitted 4th DRS, on 8th Jul 1917 Transferred to 5th DRS, on 10th Jul 1917 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (orchitis), on 13th Jul 1916 Transferred to England, on 15th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' to England, on 15th Jul 1916 Admitted War Hospital, Wharnccliffe, Sheffield, (orchitis), on 16th Jul 1916 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (orchitis), on 7th Aug 1916 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 9th Aug 1916 Classified Class A, at Perham Downs, on 2nd Sep 1916 Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Rolleston, on 5th Sep 1916 Crime: Codford, 12th Trng Bn. Overstayed leave, AWL from midnight, 22/10/16 till 1.30pm, 23/10/16. Award: Admonished by 2nd Lt Dixon, on 23rd Oct 1916. Forfeits 1 days' pay Attached to AA Postal Corps, from 47th Bn, on 15th Nov 1916 Detached from attached duty with AAPostal Corps, on 1st Mar 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 2nd Mar 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 16th Mar 1917 Taken on strength 69th Bn, from AAPC, ex 47th Bn, at Wareham, on 23rd Mar 1917 Transferred to 47th Bn, from 69th Bn, and marched out to Perham Downs, on 21st Apr 1917 Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 21st Apr 1917 Transferred to and taken on strength 67th Bn, Windmill Hill, from 47th Bn, on 8th May 1917 Offence: Windmill Hill. AWL from 1699, 20/6/17 till 1100, 21/6/17. Award: Admonished by Lt Col Fleurozy, on 22nd Jun 1917. Forfeits 2 days' pay Classified B2A, at No 4 Group, HQ, Codford, on 22nd Jun 1917 Transferred to 47th Bn, on marching out to Overseas Trng Bde, on 19th Sep 1917 Marched out from 12th Trng Bn, Codford, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 19th Sep 1917 AWL on 28th Sep 1917 No entry appears concerning absence on 28th Sep 1917. The soldier states that no action was taken as he produced a Doctor's Certificate. Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 12th Oct 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 20th Oct 1917 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21st Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 24th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 2nd Nov 1917 Detached for duty with Aust Forestry Coy, on 22nd Jan 1918 Granted leave, on 31st Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from on detachment, on 5th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 18th Feb 1918

WIA (SW face & R hand) on 5th Apr 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb. 4th DRS, (SW face and R hand), and transferred to CCS, on 5th Apr 1917
 Admitted 6th Can Stat Hospital, (SW face & R hand), on 5th Apr 1917
 Admitted 4th General Hospital, Arques, (GSW hand and head), on 6th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England, on 11th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 12th Apr 1918
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (GSW head), on 12th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 17th Apr 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 11th May 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 11th May 1918
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Sep 1918
 RTA per 'City of Exeter' on 15th Jan 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd Mar 1919 thence by transport to Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Apr 1919

Died on 7th Oct 1963
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

LEE

Harold Ambrose



Service No	4893 and 4829
Rank	Pte
Born	Cooktown, Queensland
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Margaret Lee, Shiptons Flat, via Cooktown, Queensland
Enlistment	4 th Nov 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Mineral Water Manufacturer
Address	Ross Villa, via Cooktown, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 31 st Aug 1918 at 61st Cas Clr Stn, buried Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, VIII. B. 13.
Notes	11th Depot Bn, from 11th Nov to 9th Dec 1916 8th Rfts, 52nd Bn, from 9th Dec to 12th Dec 1916 MG Rfts, from 12th Dec 1916 to 27th Jan 1917 13th Rfts, 31st Bn on 27th Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital (mumps), on 3rd Jul 1917 Admitted Mumps Isolation Hospital (No 3 Comm Depot), on 3rd Jul 1917 Discharged to duty, Fovant (Isolation) No 3 Comm Depot, on 27th Jul 1917 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, to 8th Trng Bn, on 28th Jul 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 28th Jul 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched out to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583) To hospital sick, on 4th Dec 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (diarrhoea), and transferred to DRS, on 4th Dec 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, on 4th Dec 1917 Discharged to duty, on 12th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12th Dec 1917 To hospital sick, on 9th Jan 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (bronchitis), and transferred to DRS, on 9th Jan 1918 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, (bronchitis), on 10th Jan 1918 Transferred to England, on 17th Jan 1918 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 17th Jan 1918 Admitted Combe Lodge Hospital, Great Wasley, (Aff Military Hospital, Colchester), Great Wasley, Essex, (bronchitis), on 17th Jan 1918 Discharged to furlough, on 29th Jan 1918 and to report to No CD, Hurdcott, on 30th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Combe Lodge, Essex, on 30th Jan 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 12th Mar 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 6th Apr 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 13th Apr 1918
WIA on 28th Aug 1918 (GSW Thigh and R Arm) at Villers Carbonnel
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW thigh & R arm), and transferred to CCS, on 28th Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (SW L thigh & R arm), on 29th Aug 1918
DOW on 31st Aug 1918 at 61st Cas Clr Stn,
 Buried Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, VIII. B. 13. 2 ¾ miles West of Corbie
(Will witnessed by Pte 4819 A Villiers 13th Rfts, 31st Bn & A/Cpl 4626 A J Mottershead, 12th Rfts, 31st Bn)

LEE



Martin Joseph

Service No	4776
Rank	Pte
Born	Dalby, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Miles, Saager St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	31 st Oct 1916 Miles, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Timber getter
Address	Miles, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Jul 1919
Notes	13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11 th Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France ex 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23 rd Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Harve, on 24 th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit 30 th Aug 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn and reallocated regimental number 4776A on 1 st Sep 1917 Posted to 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn per Routine Order 541 on 1 st Sep 1917 To UK on leave on 9 th Sep 1918 Returned from leave on 26 th Sep 1918 To UK on leave on 6 th Feb 1919 Rejoined battalion ex leave on 27 th Feb 1919 Detached with Aust Corps Rfts Camp on 4 th May 1919 Detached to 15 th Bde Bn on 5 th May 1919 Transferred to Australian B Div Rfts Wing from 31 st Bn, in France, on 20 th May 1919 Marched out with Quota 59 for RTA, on 31 st May 1919 Marched out to England on 6 th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Southampton on 7 th Jun 1919 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 7 th Jun 1919 RTA per "Ulysses" on 22 nd Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 5 th Sep 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 14 th Oct 1919

LEE

Redvers Eric



Service No	4163
Rank	Pte
Born	1899, Lawrence, Clarence River, NSW

NoK	Mr Frederick John & Mrs Barbara Ellen Lee, Lawrence, Clarence River, NSW brother, Frederick George Earle Lee, Lower Southgate, Clarence River, NSW
Enlistment	3 rd Feb 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farm Hand
Address	Lawrence, Clarence River, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 8 th Jul 1918, remembered Villers-Bretonneux, Foulloy
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 3 rd Feb to 26 th Apr 1916 'B' Coy, 42 nd Bn, from 26 th Apr to 22 nd Sep 1916 10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21 st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 4 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, from England, on 6 th Jun 1917 Marched out to reinforce 47 th Bn, ex Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 26 th Jun 1917 Taken on strength 47 th Bn, on 26 th Jun 1917 To hospital sick, on 14 th Oct 1917 Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb, (trench feet), and transferred to CCS, on 15 th Oct 1917 Admitted 15 th CCS, (trench feet), and transferred to No 15 Amb Train, on 15 th Oct 1917 Admitted 35 th General Hospital, Calais, (trench feet), on 16 th Oct 1917 Still a patient, on 26 th Dec 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 28 th Dec 1917 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Havre, on 30 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 31 st Dec 1917 Rejoined 47 th Bn, from hospital, on 2 nd Jan 1918 Detached for duty at Corps School, (Stokes Course), on 14 th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 11 th Apr 1918 Transferred to 48 th Bn, on 28 th May 1918 Taken on strength 48 th Bn, on 28 th May 1918 Detached to 12 th LTMB, on 28 th May 1918 KIA (whilst with 12 th LTMB), on 8 th Jul 1918, Buried Vaux-sur-Somme Communal Cemetery Extension, 1 ¾ miles NE of Corbie Reburied Villers Bretonneux Military Cemetery Plot VIII, Row A, Grave 8

LEE



Sidney

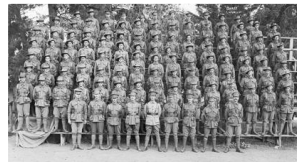


Service No	5055
Rank	Pte
Born	16 th Aug 1898, Temuka, Canterbury, New Zealand
NoK	Mr Joseph Lee, Brookstead, Pittsworth Line, Queensland
Enlistment	27 th Apr 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brookstead, Pittsworth Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th Jun 1919
Notes	No 1 Depot Coy, from 28 th May to 11 th Jun 1917 14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 11 th Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26 th Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton to reinforce 41 st Bn on 27 th Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 41 st Bn on 4 th Jan 1918 To hospital sick, on 4 th May 1918 Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb, (PUO), on 4 th May 1918 Admitted 14 th CCS< (PUO), on 4 th May 1918 Admitted 3 rd General Hospital, Le Treport, (trench fever), on 6 th May 1918 Admitted 1 st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 24 th Jul 1918 Transferred to Base Details, on 6 th Jul 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 6 th Jul 1918 Marched out to unit, on 16 th Jul 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 17 th Jul 1918

WIA on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (SW L foot), on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (SW L foot), on 1st Oct 1918
 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 9th Oct 1918
 Transferred to Base Details, on 15th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 15th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, on 20th Oct 1918
 Granted leave to England, on 28th Dec 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from leave, on 14th Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota 39, on 26th Apr 1919
 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, to England, on 28th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 29th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Themistocles" on 12th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Sep 1919
 Married Ida May Holmes, on 13th Sep 1927
 Served in WWII as Pte Q225254 with 7th Bn VDC
 Enlisted on 26th Apr 1942 Age 43 Farmer
 NoK: Ida May Lee, Brookstead, Qld
 Taken on strength 7th Bn, VDC, Toowoomba, on 28th Apr 1942
 Placed on Reserve, on 1st Aug 1943
 Discharged on 21st Oct 1945
 Died on 20th Nov 1978
 Buried Toowoomba Garden of Remembrance, Toowoomba, Qld

LEECH

Henry Oswald



Service No	2963A
Rank	Sgt
Born	7 th Apr 1892, Tenterfield, NSW
NoK	Mr John Leech, Leech's Gully, Tenterfield, NSW
Enlistment	7 th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Yeulba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 19 th Jun 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte William Leslie Leech, # 385, 31st Bn 11 th Depot Bn from 14 th Jan to 15 th Mar 1916 14 th Depot Bn from 16 th Mar to 31 st Mar 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14 th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 15 th May 1916 Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas, from 8 th Trng Bde, to France on 5 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Promoted Cpl on 1 st Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 21 st Jan 1917 Admitted 38 th CCS, (rheumatism) on 23 rd Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on Admitted 1 st AGH, Rouen, (rheumatism) on 26 th Jan 1917 Discharged to duty at Rouen on 7 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18 th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit on 24 th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26 th Feb 1917 Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt A. Moore, evacuated sick on 11/3/17) on 27 th Mar 1917 (Cpl Percy Bedford replaced) Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt A. Moore) confirmed on 11 th Jun 1917

Proceeded to 2nd Army Central School on 12th Aug 1917
 Rejoined from 2nd Army Central School on 15th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 555)
 To UK on leave on 24th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 562)
 Returned from leave on 9th Oct 1917
 Mentioned War Diary, May 1918 ??- or brother! Both in 'B' Coy
 Proceeded to Training Bn in England and borne supernumerary to establishment of 31st Bn, on 8th Jul 1918
 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France at to report 14th Trng Bn, on 10th Jul 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 11th Jul 1918
 Taken on strength of permanent cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 11th Jul 1918
 On command at P & BT Course of 14th Trng Bn, Devonport, on 29th Jul 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford from P & BT Course, Devonport, on 11th Aug 1918
 On command at School of Instruction, Aldershot, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from School of Instruction, Aldershot, on 28th Sep 1918
 Attended 49th Army Course P & BT, Aldershot, from @/(18 to 27/(18 and qualified as Good.
 Attached to HQ No 2 Details Camp, Parkhouse, from 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Nov 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 29th Jan 1919
 Detached from permanent cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on marching out to overseas to France, on 29th Jan 1919
 Marched in to Aust Staging Camp, Abancourt, on 30th Jan 1919
 Marched out to unit on 30th Jan 1919
 Rejoined battalion from duty in UK, on 4th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Miltiades' on 19th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 8th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Jul 1919
 Married
 Died at Leech's Gully, via Tenterfield, on 4th Feb 1981
 Buried Tenterfield Cemetery, Tenterfield, NSW

LEECH

William Leslie



Service No 385
 Rank Sgt
 Born 1887, Tenterfield, NSW
 NoK Mr John Leech, Leech's Gully, Tenterfield, NSW
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Yeulba, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, Meth
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Clifford Rd, Yeulla, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 19th Feb 1919
 Notes Brother; Sgt Henry Oswald Leech, # 2963A, 31st Bn
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (mumps) on 12th Feb 1916
 Admitted to hospital, No 1 CCS (mumps), Serapeum, on 12th Feb 1916
 Transferred to No 1 Stat Hospital, (mumps) Serapeum, on 12th Feb 1916
 Admitted No 1 Gen Hospital (parotitis) at Ismalia, on 12th Feb 1916
 Transferred to Base No 4 HT (parotitis) on 13th Feb 1916
 Admitted to No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, on 13th Feb 1916
 Discharged from hospital No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, on 4th Mar 1916
 Rejoined battalion at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Re death of Cpl 377 Enoch James Keen, on 19th Jul 1916: **"Killed at Fleurbaix and buried in a cemetery a mile behind the lines, and about ½ mile from Fleurbaix village. Informant has seen the grave, with a wooden cross, and Keen's name engraved on it."**

Sgt 385 W L Leach, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Promoted Cpl on 26th Jul 1916 post Fromelles operation

Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Tinsley, transferred to HQ) on 15th Oct 1916

WIA on 31st Oct 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS (GSW L thigh) on 3rd Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 4th Nov 1916
 Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (GSW L thigh) on 2nd Nov 1916
 Transferred to England on 4th Nov 1916
 Embarked per HS 'Newhaven' for England, at Calais on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted Royal Infirmary, Sutherland, (GSW L thigh) on 6th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 10th Jan 1917
 Discharged and granted furlough on 13rd Jan 1917
 To report to Perham Downs on 29th Jan 1917
 Marched in to Rfts Draft, Perham Downs from No 1 Comm Depot, on 12th Feb 1917
 Marched out to Camp HQ, Perham Downs, on 19th Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France per SS 'Invicta' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 1st Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 6th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick on 17th Mar 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to Div Rest Station, (trench feet) on 18th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty on 2nd Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 5th Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to Div Rest Station, on 18th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on Apr 1917
 Proceeded to 1st Anzac School of Instruction, Infantry School, Becourt Camp, on 14th May
 Rejoined battalion from 1st Anzac School of Instruction, Becourt Camp, m on 29th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469)
 To Paris on leave on 6th Sep 1917
 Rejoined from leave to Paris, on 12th Sep 1917
WIA 2nd occ (GSW face) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted to 6th Fld Amb and transferred to 2nd Can CCS, (GSW face) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England and embarked on HS 'Newhaven' on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted to 4th London Gen Hospital, Denmark Hill, (BW to roof of mouth) on 2nd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Discharged and granted furlough on 28th Nov 1917
 To report to Weymouth, on 12th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 25th Jan 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 14th Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit on 6th Apr 1918
 Rejoined battalion ex wounded, on 13th Apr 1918
 Mentioned in War Diary May 1918 ??- or brother!
WIA 3rd occ (GSW R jaw, severe) on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted to 118th Fld Amb (GSW R jaw) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted to 55th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st SA Gen Hospital, Abbeville, (W R jaw) on 30th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 1st Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Marguerite' on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted to 2nd Western Gen Hospital, Manchester, (GSW R jaw, sev) on 3rd Oct 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 25th Oct 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough on 4th Nov 1918
 To report to No 4 Comm Depot Hurdcott, on 18th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 4 CD, Hurdcott from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 18th Nov 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Long Deverill, from No 4 CD, on 2nd Dec 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Long Deverill, did not embark on 'Ceramic', on 28th Jan 1919
 RTA per HMT "Orca" from Liverpool, on 19th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Apr 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 2nd Jun 1919
 Married Dorothy Forrest, on 27th Jun 1928
 Died at Stanthorpe, on 25th Sep 1977
 Buried Stanthorpe Cemetery, Stanthorpe, Qld

LEEDER

William

'Will'



Service No 730
 Rank Pte
 Born 27th Jan 1886, Charlton, Victoria,
 NoK Mr William Leeder & Mrs Elisa Leeder, Sea Lake, Victoria
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Sea Lake, Victoria
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Sea Lake, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 21st Mar 1918
 Notes cousin, Cecil Atherton, KIA
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915
 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25th Jun 1916
Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916
 Admitted to hospital sick (dislocated R knee) on 24th Sep 1916
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Camp on 25th Sep 1916
 Admitted 2nd Can CCS (dislocated R knee) on 10th Oct 1916
 Discharged to unit on 27th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit from sick on 30th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick (bronchial catarrh) 15th Fld Amb, on 14th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station on 27th Dec 1916
 To 38th CCS on 28th Dec and 12th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 30th Dec 1916
 Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" at Rouen with bronchitis and debility for England on 10th Jan 1917
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, on 12th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hosp, Dartford
 Discharged on furlough on 12th Feb 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 27th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 28th Feb 1917, classified B1A
 Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham on 19th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 65th Bn from 31st Bn on 25th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn and marched out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Oct 1917
KIA on 21st Mar 1918
 Buried Cabin Hill Cemetery, Sht 28 8.28.c.9.1 Row D Grave 6



LEES

Reginald Walter



Service No 5157
 Rank Pte
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK Mr James Edward Lees, Wood End Rd, Ipswich, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Kathleen Lees
 Enlistment 18th Apr 1917 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Cabinet maker
 Address Wood End Rd, Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Ulysses" on 6th Sep 1919
 Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 29th May to 11th Jun 1917
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 11th Jun 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton to reinforce 41st Bn on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength of 41st Bn on 4th Jan 1918
 Crime: When on active service, 22nd Jan 1918, failing to salute.
 Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by CO, 41st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Still with unit, on 1st Aug 1918
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Sep 1918
 Promoted Cpl, on 6th Oct 1918
 Promoted T/Sgt on 6th Oct 1918
 Reverts to L/Sgt, on 14th Oct 1918
 Granted leave to England, on 16th Dec 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from leave, on 5th Jan 1919
 Marched out from unit, for Demob duty, at Havre, on 29th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, to HQ, Aust Base Depot, on 19th Feb 1919
 Detached from 41st Bn, for duty with ACD, on 19th Feb 1919
 Attached to ACD, ex 41st Bn, on 19th Feb 1919

 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on completion of escort duty, on 12th Mar 1919

 RTA per "Ulysses" on 6th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 5th Sep 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Oct 1919
 Married Kathleen Macdonald Williams, on 5th Apr 1922
 In 1943, Asst Teacher Manual training, Rural School, Nambour, Queensland
 In 1956, 310 Boundary St, West End, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Died on 25th Sep 1997, aged 100 years
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

LEESON

John



Service No 5051
 Rank L/Cpl

Born	2 nd Mar 1898, Coraki NSW
NoK	Mr Robert H & Mrs Elizabeth Leeson, Bungawalbyn, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	17 th Apr 1917 Lismore NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Bungawalbyn, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Nestor" on 12 th Dec 1918
Notes	Artillery, from 18 th May to 7 th Jun 1917 Volunteered for transfer from Artillery to Infantry Rfts, and allotted to 14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, prior to 12 th Jun 1917 14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 8 th Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26 th Mar 1917 Sick to Camp 10 hospital, on 8 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 15 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5 th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton to reinforce 41 st Bn, on 27 th Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 30 th Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 41 st Bn, and reallocated Reg No 5051A, on 4 th Jan 1918 Still with unit, on 8 th Jul 1918 Appointed L/Cpl on 14 th Aug 1918 To hospital sick, on 18 th Aug 1918 Admitted 11 th Fld Amb, (synovitis R knee), on 18 th Aug 1918 Admitted 61 st CCS, (synovitis R knee), on 18 th Aug 1918 Admitted 11 th Stat Hospital, (synovitis R knee), on 19 th Aug 1918 Transferred to England, on 24 th Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 23 th Aug 1918 Admitted Duchess of Connaught, Red Cross Hospital, Taplow, Buckinghamshire, (synovitis R knee), on 25 th Aug 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, on 26 th Sep 1918 Discharged to Littlemoor Camp, on 30 th Sep 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, on 30 th Sep 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class B1A1, on 30 th Oct 1918 RTA per "Nestor" due synovitis R knee, on 12 th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1 st Feb 1919, proceeded to Broadmeadows awaiting Transport, and proceeded to Sydney Discharged at Sydney on 19 th Mar 1919 Married Edna Althea Lunney, on 23 rd Oct 1923 Served in WWII as Pte N449023 with 22 nd Bn VDC Enlisted on 18 th Jun 1942 Age 44 Dairy Farmer NoK: (w) Edna Althea Leeson, Bungawalbyn, Richmond River, NSW Died in Lismore, on 19 th Apr 1965 Buried Coraki Cemetery, Coraki, NSW

LEGEL

Frederick Herbert



Service No	2363
Rank	Pte
Born	London England
NoK	Mr Ernest Legel, 18 Bell St, Edgware Rd, London, E.C., England
Enlistment	7 th Aug 1915 Lithgow, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Lithgow, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916
 Detached for duty at Musketry School, Tidworth, on 29th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from detachment at Musketry, School, Tidworth, on 4th Aug 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, on 10th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 25th Sep 1916
 To be A/Cpl on 13th Sep 1916
 Reverted to Perm Grade, on 28th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, from Rfts, on 30th Sep 1916
 WIA (slightly) on 4th Oct 1916
 Admitted 6th Can CCS, (GSW back) on 4th Oct 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7th Oct 1916
 Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW back) on 7th Oct 1916
 Discharged from 13th Gen Hospital, to Conval Depot on 11th Oct 1916
 Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 11th Oct 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 16th Oct 1916
 To Etaples from No 3 Rest Camp, on 18th Oct 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 24th Sep 1916
 Rejoined 31st Bn from 5th ADBD, on 26th Sep 1916
 Temp detachment to 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 25th Nov 1916
 Offence: When on active service, absents himself without leave from a working party, on 21st Jan 1917
 Awarded 7 days FP No 2 days pay and forfeits 8 days' pay, By CO, 5th Div Salvage Coy
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 10th Jan 1917
 Offence: When on active service, absents himself without leave from 1pm 6/3/17 to 7.30am 7/3/17.
 Awarded 7 days FP No 2 days' pay and forfeits 8 days' pay, By CO, 5th Div Salvage Coy
 To hospital sick, on 24th Jun 1917
 Admitted to 7th Flad Amb (balanitis), and to DRS, on 24th Jun 1917
 Admitted to DRS (7th Flad Amb) and to 56 CCS, on 24th Jun 1917
 Admitted 9th CCS and to No 3 Amb Train, on 26th Jun 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Harve, on 29th Jun 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from hospital, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 28th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from AGBD, on 2nd Aug 1917
 Marched out to England on leave, on 27th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from leave to UK, on 10th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit on 13th Sep 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 5th Div Salvage Coy, from hospital, on 20th Sep 1917
 ('C' Coy, RO 559)
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Previously reported wounded on 26th Sep, now reported as Missing.
 Court of Inquiry held on 15th Oct 1918, finding, Killed in Action.
 KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 "Known unto God" Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

LEICHNEY

Service No	George McFarlane
Rank	5052
Born	Pte
NoK	1899, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	Mr George Alexander Leichney, Perth St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	12 th Mar 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
Status & Religion	18
Occupation	Single, C.of E.
Address	Student
Outcome	Perth St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Notes	RTA 21 st Jul 1919
	Volunteered for transfer from Artillery to infantry rfts, and allotted 14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, prior 12 th Jun 1917
	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 th June, 1917
	Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, (mumps), on 15 th Aug 1917
	Discharged from ship's hospital, on 24 th Aug 1917
	Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26 th Aug 1917
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, ex hospital Liverpool, on 23 rd Sep 1917
	Sick to Camp 5 Hospital, on 16 th Oct 1917
	Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5 th Nov 1917
	Admitted Military Hospital Fovant, (bronchitis), on 19 th Oct 1917
	Discharged to Trng Depot, on 8 th Nov 1917
	Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Fovant Hospital, on 10 th Nov 1917
	Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, to reinforce 41 st Bn, via Southampton, on 27 th Dec 1917
	Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28 th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit, on 30th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength 41st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918
 WIA on 28th Apr 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (SW shoulder), on 28th Apr 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW shoulder), on 28th Apr 1918
 Admitted
 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 26th Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, on 9th Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 20th Jun 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 3rd Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 3rd Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 10th Aug 1918
 Rejoined 41st Bn, on 13th Aug 1918
 Granted leave to England, on 21st Dec 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 12th Jan 1919
 Offence: AWL from 1700, 4/1/19 to 0700, 10/1/19.
 Award: Forfeits 12 days' pay, by CO 41st Bn, on 14th Jan 1919. Total Forfeiture, 18 days' pay
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota 39, on 26th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 28th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 29th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Konig Luise' on 21st Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 16th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 17th Sep 1919
 Married Vera Merton Hamilton, on 18th Aug 1926
 Died on 14th Jun 1981

LEIGH

Arthur Donald



Service No	247
Rank	Pte
Born	Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mr Henry Thomas Leigh, Musgrave St, Workshops Estate, Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	21st Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Fitter
Address	Musgrave St, Workshops Estate, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Notes	Original, III Platoon, 'A' Coy/ 31 st Bn on 21 st Jul 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Losing by neglect, Article of clothing (Hat). Award: 24hrs FP No 2 by CO at Moascar, 1 st Jun 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916

Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916

Sgt Bradford, III Platoon Sgt, 'A' Coy, also wounded Fromelles (by same shell that struck Leigh)

"Leigh was struck by a shell in the first line German trenches during our attack at Fromelles on 19th July 1916. We were digging in at the time, it would be about 6pm. I saw him drop. I believe he was killed instantly, but I was not near enough to say for sure."

Pte 253 G.M. Martin

"To Miss Nell Leigh,

Dear Nell & All

Just a line to answer a letter which I received this morning from you dated 21st August asking about poor old Arthur, your brother, well I am sorry to say that when I landed in this camp, the first chap I met whom I knew, was Arthur's Platoon Sergeant, and I asked about him (Arthur) and he told me he was hit by a shell, and the same shell wounded him, and nearly killed him also. Arthur never felt it, brave chap, but he died a brave and noble death. He was killed on 20th July, so that is all the details given to me, and I am sharing your troubles as I have not heard or seen anything of my brother since April 1st last, he must be the same as a lot of the other poor lads have gone. On the 4th June I had another Cousin killed, he was a Captain in the Canadians, and I was wounded, and while I went to have a few weeks spell.... Alf Betts"

L/Cpl

131 Alfred Betts, Lewis MG Section, 31st Battalion

“Shot in leg out beyond German lines and could not get back” informant Pte R Jebbett # 1568 -Red Cross

Arthur’s father Mr Henry Thomas Leigh, of Musgrave St, Workshops Estate, Ipswich, Queensland, sent many persistent letters to Base HQ giving information he’d received through inquiries of his own. These were regarded by the authorities as ‘hearsay’ and rejected as such. (Henry’s brother was Pte 4164 A.G. Leigh, 25th Bn, WIA)



PTE. A. D. LEIGH,
WIA is reported missing since July 25, 1916. He was with the 25th Battalion, and captured in Belgium. His father (Mr. H. T. Leigh, of Musgrave Street, Workshops Estate, Ipswich) would be pleased to hear from any soldier who has any knowledge of him.

Henry Leigh’s advertisement for information on his son

Reported MISSING on 20th Jul 1916

Court of Inquiry held on 1st Aug 1917. Previously reported Missing now pronounced KILLED IN ACTION on 20th Jul 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW

LEIGH

Henry



Service No	2365
Rank	Pte
Born	1894, Newcastle, NSW
NoK	(f) Mr William Leigh, 2 Gordon St, Burham, Staffordshire, England (m) Selina Leigh
Enlistment	8 th Aug 1915 Merewether, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Railway St, Merewether, NSW
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Offence: 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, 26 th Dec 1916. AWL from 2400, 26/12/16 to 1100, 29/12/16. Award: Forfeit 9 days' pay by Major CT Knight on 30 th Dec 1916. Total forfeiture: 12 days' pay Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 th Jan 1917 Proceeded to join unit on 20 th Jan 1917 Taken on strength of HQ 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 23 rd Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 472) Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (scabies), and transferred to Scabies Station, on 23 rd Jun 1917 Admitted Corps Scabies Station, on 23 rd Jun 1917 Discharged to duty, on 22 nd Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25 th Jul 1917 WIA on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (contusions & scabies), and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, (contusions & scabies), on 27 th Sep 1917

Transferred to and admitted 50th CCS, (scabies), on 1st Oct 1917
 Transferred to No 26 Amb Train, on 10th Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (impetigo), on 11th Oct 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 12th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 23rd Dec 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from 1st ASH, Rouen, on 24th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit on 1st Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, (HQ 'C' Coy), on 4th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 15th Fld Amb, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb/DRS, (scabies) on 2nd Feb 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 18th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 18th Feb 1918
 To UK on leave, on 24th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 11th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 15th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 15th May 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 17th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from sick, on 17th May 1918
 To hospital sick, on 4th Jun 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (renal calculus), and transferred to 2nd Corps Relay Post, on 4th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (renal calculus), on 4th Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 9th Jun 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from sick, on 12th Jun 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 Detached for duty with No 2 Section, 5th Div Signal Coy, on 30th Aug 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from detachment, on 12th Sep 1918
 Detached for duty with No 2 Section, 5th Div Signal Coy, on 27th Sep 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from detachment, on 5th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave, on 14th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 17th Jan 1919 to 31st Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn, from UK leave, on 12th Feb 1919
 Detached for duty with Corps Workshops, Jeumart, on 8th Mar 1919
 Rejoined Bn, from detachment, on 30th Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, (No 26 Quota), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919
 Married Alma E Trimmingham, at Merewether, NSW, in 1920
 Died at Hamilton, Newcastle, NSW, on 20th Jul 1969
 Buried Newcastle Memorial Park, Newcastle, NSW

LEMON



Frank George

Service No	3582
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Cunnamulla. Queensland
NoK	sister, Kathleen Von Senden, GPO Cunnamulla, Queensland
Enlistment	11 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Cunnamulla, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 9 th Feb 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn from 22 nd Feb to 3 rd Apr 1916 8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 4 th Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Admitted ship's hospital on 21 st Sep 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20 th Oct 1916 At Bovington Camp 23/10/16. For passively trespassing on private property. Admonished by Capt PW Swanson, at No 3 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24 th Oct 1916 Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17 th Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta', via Folkestone on 31st Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917
 Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 3rd Jan 1917
 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1917
 Offence; In the field on 23/7/17. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he allowed a prisoner in his charge to wander out of his control. Award: Admonished by Lt Col Toll, CO 31st Bn, on 26th Jul 1917
 Crime: 2/9/17. Being outside his billeting area without a pass. Award: one day FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
 Total forfeiture: one day's pay
 WIA (SW back) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS on 26th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 20th General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW back) on 29th Sep 1917
 Transferred and embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' to England on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Tooting, (GSW back, slight) on 29th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 2nd Oct 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth on 30th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Aux Hospital on 30th Oct 1917
 Marched out from Weymouth to No 1 Comm Depot on 16th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny and classified B1A3, on 16th Dec 1917
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 7th Feb 1918
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 8th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit on 10th Feb 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex wounded, on 14th Feb 1918
 To 15th Bde School from detachment with III Corps, on 15th Jul 1918
 WIA 2nd occ on 23rd Jul 1918
 Admitted 2/1 H.C. Fld Amb (bomb wound R thigh) on 23rd Jul 1918
 Discharged to duty on 23rd Jul 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn from III Corps & wounded, on 1st Aug 1918
 Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Oct 1918
 To hospital sick on 14th Nov 1918
 Admitted 8th fld Amb (influenza) on 14th Nov 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, on 15th Nov 1918
 At 3rd Aust Gen Hospital, Abbeville, (pneumonia, dangerously ill), on 20th Nov 1918
 Transferred to England on 29th Nov 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 30th Nov 1918
 Admitted Red Cross Hospital, Chelmsford, Colchester, (broncho pneumonia) on 1st Dec 1918
 Convalescing Red Cross Hospital, Chelmsford, on 13th Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough on 25th Dec 1918
 To report No 1 Comm Depot, on 11th Jan 1919
 Due to report to Sutton Veny on 11th Jan leave extended to 13th Jan by Orderly Room, London on 11th Jan 1919
 RTA per 'Ascanius' on 9th Feb 1919
 Arrived in Melbourne on 26th Mar 1919 and continued by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th May 1919
 Died 16th Oct 1982

LENNON

Service No	2367
Rank	Pte
Born	Apollo Bay, Victoria
NoK	(w) Mrs Sarah A Lennon, 201 Gloucester St, Gloucestershire, Remarried as Mrs E T McEwen, Harleybury, Ontario, Canada uncle, Thomas Lennon, 58 William St, Brighton, Victoria, later 23 Grosvenor St, South Yarra, Melbourne
Enlistment	18 th Jan 1915 Liverpool, Sydney, NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Married, R.C
Occupation	Labourer
Address	National Coffee Palace, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Notes	'C' Coy, 2 nd Bn, from 18 th Jan 1916 to 20 th Feb 1916 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 21 st Feb 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6 th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit, on 19 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength 31 st Bn, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Sick to hospital, on 2 nd Jan 1917 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb, (septic ankles), and transferred to CRS, on 2 nd Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac CRS, (septic ankle), on 2 nd Jan 1917

Discharged to duty, on 14th Jan 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from sick, on 14th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (PUO), on 22nd Jan 1917
 Transferred to CCS, (trench feet), on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS, (trench feet), on 25th Jan 1917
 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (trench feet), on 29th Jan 1917
 Transferred to England, on 31st Jan 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 31st Jan 1917
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (trench feet), on 1st Feb 1917
 On 3rd May 1917, at Cirencester Entry No 51
 By Rev Austin

Groom Walter LEIGH,
 Bride S A BEASLEY, 201 Gloucester St, Gloucestershire
 Discharged to furlough, on 27th Apr 1917, and to report Depot, Perham Downs, on 12th May 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Classified A3, on 14th May 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 22nd May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 23rd May 1917
 Transferred to 15th Bn, from 31st Bn, at 5th ADBD, Havre, on 11th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength 15th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 15th Jun 1917
 To hospital sick, on 16th Aug 1917
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (diarrhoea), and transferred to 4th DRS, on 16th Aug 1917
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb/4th DRS, (diarrhoea), on 16th Aug 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 21st Aug 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from sick, on 22nd Aug 1917
 KIA on 27th Sep 1917
 Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

LESLEY

William Charles



Service No 5037
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 8th Nov 1897, Yangan, Warwick, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Annie Thompson, Newmarket St, Hendra, Brisbane, Qld
 (f) Charles Lesley
 Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn from 19th Jan to 25th Mar 1916
 14th Depot Bn from 25th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
 13th Rfts, 25th Bn on 1st Apr to 14th Oct 1916
 Embarked on A49 SS 'Seang Choon' on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Alexandria on 15th Jun 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria on 29th Sep 1916

 Proceeding overseas to France on 29th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, on 2nd Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn ex 13th Rfts, 25th Bn, from 2nd ADBD, on 15th Oct 1916

 To hospital sick on 3rd Aug 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (diarrhoea) on 3rd Aug 1916
 Discharged to duty on 5th Aug 1916
 Rejoined 31st Bn from hospital on 5th Aug 1916
 Proceeded to Divisional Rest Camp on 13th Aug 1916
 Returned from 2nd Army Rest Camp on 26th Aug 1916
 To UK on leave on 24th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 562)
 Returned from leave on 6th Oct 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917
 Lewis Gunner
 To hospital sick on 26th Aug 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (septic R knee) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Aug 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS (septic knee) on 26th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Aug 1918
 Invalided to England on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted VA Hospital, Cheltenham, off 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (ICT R knee) on 30th Aug 1918
 Discharged from hospital on 22nd Oct 1918
 To report to No 4 Comm Depot on 5th Nov 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 21st Nov 1918
 RTA per SS 'Orsova' on 15th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Feb 1919 and continued by boat to Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Apr 1919
 Served in WWII with 5th (Qld) VDC as Sgt Q203883
 Enlisted at Beaudesert, Qld, on 30th Jul 1942
 Single, Building Contractor, aged 45 years, living at Christmas Creek, via Beaudesert, Qld
 NoK: Jean Majorie Thomson, (step sister) c/o Mrs J Fenton, Anna St, Beaudesert, Qld.
 Taken on strength 5th Bn (Qld) VDC, at Southport, on 30th Jul 1942
 Placed on Reserve, on 31st Jul 1944
 Discharged on 21st Oct 1945
 Died on 2nd Aug 1984

LESLIE

Arnot Crawford



Service No	248
Rank	Pte
Born	1902, Marlborough, New Zealand
NoK	sister, Mrs Margaret O'Sullivan, "Celeste" Cronulla Rd, Carlton, Sydney, NSW (f) David Kirkwood Anderson Leslie (m) Rose Ann (nee Carmichael) Leslie
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915 Enoggera, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Shearer
Address	"Celeste" Cronulla Rd, Carlton, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn / 13th FAB Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, Serapeum West, on 27 th Dec 1915 Offence: Serapeum. (1) Breaking Camp. (2) AWL from 6.30am, 28/1/16 to 6.30am, 2/2/16. Award: Forfeits 6 days' pay, and 168 hours FP No 2, by OC Bn, on 2 nd Feb 1916 Rejoined Bn from hospital, at Serapeum, on 2 nd Jan 1916 Transferred to 5 th Div Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 25 th Howitzer Bde and posted to 113 th Battery, on 15 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 To School of Instruction on 2 nd Jun 1917 Rejoined ex School on 24 th Jun 1916 Transferred from 25 th FAB to 13 th FAB, on 9 th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 13 th FAB on 9 th Jul 1916 Crime: (1) Conduct to the prejudice of good order an military discipline, in that he was insolent to an officer. (2) Absenting himself from parade after being duly instructed. Award: 28 days FP No 2, by CO 13 th FAB, on 19 th Jul 1917. Total amount, £7/0/0 Granted furlough, on 12 th Oct 1917 Crime: London. AWL from 0730, 23/10/17 to 1530, 27/10/17. Award: Forfeits 21 days' pay, by OC Troops in London. Total Forfeiture, 26 days' pay Returned from leave, on 27 th Oct 1917 Crime: AWL, in that he was absent from parade at 7.30am, 31/1/18. Award: 8 days FP No 2, by CO 13 th FAB, on 2 nd Feb 1918 Crime: AWL from 1430, 29/10/18 to 1750, 29/10/18. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Lt Col H O Caddy, on 30 th Oct 1918 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 2 nd Dec 1918 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 3 rd Dec to 17 th Dec 1918 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 16 th Jan 1919 <u>EGCM</u> , held in the field, on 4 th Feb 1919

Charge: Absenting himself without leave, in that he overstayed his leave to the UK, from 26/12/18 until reporting back to his Battery, on 16/1/19.

Finding: Guilty

Sentence: 40 days FP No 2, on 4th Feb 1919

Confirmed by Brig Gen A J Bissett Browne, CB, CMG, DSO, VD, on 9th Feb 1919
Promulgated on 11th Feb 1919.

Date of 1st Investigation, 26th Jan 1919

Period under charge, 26th Jan to 11th Feb 1919

Total Forfeiture, 70 days' pay

Marched out for RTA, on 24th Mar 1919

Marched out from AGBD, to England, on 1st Apr 1919

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 2nd Apr 1919

RTA per SS 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15th May 1919

Admitted ship's hospital on 23rd Jun 1919

Discharged from ship's hospital on 24th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 15th Aug 1919

Returned to New Zealand post war

Married Marjorie Mackenzie Johnston in 1926

Had two children, Barbara Leslie and Roy Leslie

Died 14th Dec 1962, aged 60 years

Buried Purewa Cemetery, Meadowbank, Auckland, NZ (interred 31st Dec 1962)

LESLIE

Frank Guyler



Service No	4775
Rank	Pte
Born	Wyrallah, NSW
NoK	Mr James Barr Leslie, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	2 nd Nov 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11 th Apr 1917 Sick to hospital, 8 th Trng Bn, ex HMAT A18 'Wiltshire', on 11 th Apr 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport (pleurisy, slight) on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Devonport, and classed as unfit, on 18 th May 1917 Reclassified as 'A' at Perham Downs, on 31 st May 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from Perham Downs, on 2 nd Jun 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, on 13 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 18 th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583) To hospital sick on 20 th Jun 1918 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to Div Rest Stn, on 20 th Jun 1918 Admitted 38 th CCS on 21 st Jun 1918 Discharged to duty on 27 th Jun 1918 Rejoined 31 st Bn, ex sick, on 28 th Jun 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)</i> Re Death of Pte Harry George on 8 th Aug 1918: "I was told by Donald Campbell, A.IV, Number I do not know, that he was with him when he died and that he took away his paybook which he handed to the Padre. George was a L/Cpl." Pte 4775 F G Leslie, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn To UK on leave on 26 th Oct 1918 Returned from leave on 16 th Nov 1918 Detached to 5 th DAC, on 17 th Feb 1919 Rejoined Bn ex detachment, on 6 th Mar 1919 To Paris on leave, on 14 th Mar 1919

Rejoined Bn from leave on 27th Mar 1919
 Detached from 8th Bde Bn with Aust Corps Rft Camp, on 5th Apr 1919
 Rejoined unit ex detachment on 29th Apr 1919
 Marched out 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Embarked at Le Havre from AGBD, for England on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919

LESLIE

John Rupert



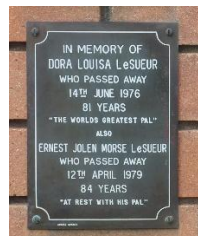
Service No	432 and 514
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	friend, Robert Green McKinley, Cloncurry, Queensland
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 Normanton, Queensland
Age	34
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Normanton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Dec 1918
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT WIA (GSW L thigh) on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Re death of Capt Robertson on 19 th Jul 1916: "On 19th Jul 1916, Capt Robertson was killed at about 6pm. Pte Sandeland, who told him this, saw it happen." Pte 514 John Rupert Leslie, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Admitted 1 st CCS, (GSW L thigh), and transferred to Amb Train, on 19 th Jul 1916 Admitted 9 th British Red Cross Hospital, on Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' (GSW L thigh) ex 9 th Brit Red Cross Camp, on 22 nd Jul 1916 Admitted 3 rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (GSW L thigh), on 22 nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 19 th Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 30 th Aug 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 15 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 th Sep 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn, on 24 th Oct 1916 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 28 th Oct 1916 To hospital sick, on 3 rd Dec 1916 Admitted 38 th CCS, (bronchitis), on 4 th Dec 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6 th Dec 1916 Admitted 1 st Can General Hospital, (bronchitis), on 6 th Dec 1916 Transferred to England, on 20 th Dec 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 22 nd Dec 1916 Admitted 3 rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (bronchitis), on 22 nd Dec 1916 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 3 rd Jan 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 8 th Jan 1917, and to report to Perham Downs, on 23 rd Jan 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (Class B1A), from furlough, on 24 th Jan 1917 Marched out to Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 27 th Jan 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 27 th Jan 1917 Transferred to 69 th Bn, from 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Mar 1917 Taken on strength 69 th Bn, from 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Mar 1917 Transferred to 31 st Bn, on marching out to 69 th Draft Bn, on 19 th Sep 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 14 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 18 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength 31 st Bn, ex 69 th Bn, on 26 th Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 9 th Jan 1918 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (scrotal abscess), and transferred to DRS, on 9 th Jan 1918

Admitted 5th DRS, and transferred to 3rd Can General Hospital, on 9th Jan 1918
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (scrotal abscess), on 9th Jan 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 21st Jan 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, on 23rd Feb 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 28th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 27th Mar 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 26th Apr 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
WIA 2nd occ (GSW R thigh) on 3rd Sep 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (GSW R thigh), and transferred to CCS, on 4th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS, (GSW thigh), on 4th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Sep 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R thigh), on 6th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 7th Sep 1918
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Grantully Castle' (GSW R thigh) on 7th Sep 1918
 Admitted Coventry & Warwickshire Hospital, Coventry, (GSW R thigh) on 8th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 14th Oct 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 28th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, (Class B1A2), on 28th Oct 1918
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 2359, 10/12/18 to 2100, 11/12/18.
 Award: Admonished by Major Scott, on 13th Dec 1918. Forfeits 1 days' pay
 RTA per HT 'Mamari' due bronchitis, on 21st Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Apr 1919
 Died on 25th Sep 1947
 Buried Cloncurry Cemetery, Cloncurry, Qld

OBITUARY

John Rupert Leslie, aged 67, war pensioner was found dead in a hut near the Cloncurry River. Deceased was found by Mr. Henry Grant who notified Senior Sergeant V. J. Quinn. On arrival at the hut, the police took charge of the body and conveyed it to the Hospital morgue where a post mortem was held. Deceased had apparently been dead for about five days, death being due to natural causes. The late Mr. Leslie was well-known around this district where he had been a horse breaker and prospector since his returning from World War 1.

LeSUEUR Ernest Jolen Morse
 (aka Ernest John **MORSE**)



Service No	4093
Rank	Pte
Born	13 th Dec 1894, Hay, Oxley NSW
NoK	Mrs Dora Louise Le Suer, Susan St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland and one child.
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Married, C. of E.
Occupation	Freezer
Address	Susan St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per D27, HT 'Marathon' due debility, on 6 th Nov 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 28 th Jul to 24 th Aug 1916 10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 24 th Aug 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21 st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 th Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Mar 1917
 Taken on strength XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, from 10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917
 To hospital, accidentally injured, on 12th Apr 1917
 Accidentally injured, (sprained ankle), on 12th Apr 1917
 Place: Bapaume Station
 If soldier to blame; NO
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (sprained ankle, accidental), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 12th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (sprained ankle, accidental), on 12th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, (sprained ankle), on 15th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 18th Apr 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, on 18th Apr 1917
 To 5th Army School, on 20th May 1917
 Rejoined unit, from 5th Army School, on 27th May 1917
 WIA (GSW L arm) on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 4th NZ Fld Amb, (GSW L arm), and transferred to CCS, on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 44th CCS, (GSW L arm) and transferred to No 6 Amb Train, on 29th May 1917
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L arm), on 29th Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 5th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 7th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 8th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 14th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 18th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 22nd Dec 1917
 Accidentally injured (fractured L leg) on 22nd Dec 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (fractured L leg), and transferred to 3rd CGH, on 22nd Dec 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (fractured L leg), on 22nd Dec 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 17th Jan 1918
 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Crime: Absent from parade at 11am until 12.15pm, 2nd Mar 1918, (1hiur 15 min).
 Award: 3 days CC, by OC, Depot, Boulogne, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 6th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 18th Jun 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 19th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 19th Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 47th CCS, (influenza), on 23rd Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Jun 1918
 Admitted 9th USA Hospital, Rouen, on 30th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 73rd General Hospital, Trouville, on 1st Jul 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 5th Jul 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, Class A, on 27th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Aug 1918
 Classified B2, debility, at Havre, on 29th Aug 1918
 Proceeded to England, on 3rd Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 4th Sep 1918
 RTA per D27, HT 'Marathon' due debility, on 6th Nov 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1st Jan 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Jul 1919
 At Kyoomba Military Hospital/Sanitorium from 1922-1928



Died 12th Apr 1979, 1978 at Brisbane, Queensland
 Buried Albany Creek Memorial Park Cemetery, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Queensland

LETT	William
(LEATHAM Henry)	
Service No	1595
Rank	Pte
Born	Bairnsdale, Victoria
NoK	uncle, William McDonald, Forge Creek, Bairnsdale, Victoria
Enlistment	3 rd Aug 1915 Bairnsdale, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Pearson St, Bairnsdale, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 29 th May 1919

Notes

Depot at Broadmeadows from 3rd Aug to 8th Oct 1915
 To Reinforcements from 9th Oct to 26th Oct 1915
 To 1st Rfts, 31st Bn 26th Oct 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to hospital on 25th Jan 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (parotitis) on 25th Jan 1916
 Transferred to No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 28th Jan 1916
 Admitted No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, (parotitis) on 28th Jan 1916
 Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (mumps) on 30th Jan 1916
 Discharged from No 4 Aux Hospital to Overseas Base Depot, on 13th Feb 1916
 Admitted to hospital, Ghezerah, on 13th Feb 1916
 Rejoined unit from Overseas Base Depot, Cairo, on 5th Mar 1916
 Rejoined 31st Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 5th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery, at Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115th Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 5th Div Cavalry, Ferry Post, on 19th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Cavalry, Ferry Post, on 19th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 1st Anzac Army Corps Light Horse Regt, from 5th Div Cavalry, on 7th Jul 1916
 To hospital sick on 3rd Jun 1917
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb (dysentery) on 3rd Jun 1917
 To 5th DRS, 15th Fld Amb on 3rd Jun 1917
 Rejoined 1st Anzac LH Regt, from sick, on 9th Jun 1917
 WIA (gas) on 3rd Nov 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (gassed), and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (gas, shell), and transferred to No 18 Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Admitted 56th General Hospital, Boulogne, (gassed), on 4th Nov 1917
 Transferred to England, on 7th Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 8th Nov 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham, (shell, gas, severe) on 9th Nov 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 28th Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 11th Jan 1918
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 3.30pm, 11/1/17 to 2.30pm, 20/1/18.
 Award: 20 days FP No 2, by Lt Col R S W Beardmore, on 22nd Jan 1918.
 In custody awaiting trial, 3 days. Total Forfeiture, 31 days' pay
 Sick to Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (influenza), on 12th Mar 1918
 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, Class B1A3, on 23rd Mar 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 5th Apr 1918
 Marched in to LH Trng Depot, Candahar Barracks, Tidworth, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 22nd Apr 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from LH Trng Depot, Tidworth, via Southampton, on 29th May 1918
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from England, on 30th May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 3rd Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit (13th LH) from hospital, on 6th Jun 1918
 Detached to Aust Corps, HQ, on 14th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment, on 12th Jul 1918
 To hospital sick, on 12th Dec 1918
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (gastritis), and transferred to 55th CCS, on 12th Dec 1918
 Admitted 55th CCS, (gastritis), on 12th Dec 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Dec 1918
 Admitted 13th USA General Hospital, Boulogne, (gastritis), on 16th Dec 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 10th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 20th Dec 1918
 Discharged to Details Camp, on 23rd Dec 1918
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from hospital, on 25th Dec 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 11th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 14th Jan 1919
 To UK, with demob Quota 28, on 6th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 11th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 12th Apr 1919
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 2359, 8/5/19 to 1015, 10/5/19.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2. Total Forfeiture, 10 days pay
 RTA per HMT 'Rio Negro' at Devonport, on 29th May 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, (VD), on 3rd Jun 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 20th Jul 1919. Total period, 48 days
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 13th Sep 1919
 Statutory Declaration Form in Aug 1921, stating Henry LEATHAM served under assumed name of William LETT as No 1595 in 13th Light Horse.

LEVERETT**(Albert SMITH)**

Herbert

Service No 3842

Rank Pte

Born 18th Jan 1879, Colchester England (Enfield, London, see stat dec)

NoK Mrs Eliza Leverett, 48 Westbury Ave, Woodgreen, London, England

Enlistment 2nd May 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland

Age 37

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Labourer/ Printer

Address Griffons Hotel, Bundaberg, Queensland

Outcome RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 19th Oct 1917

Notes AIF Camp Cootamundra. 1029 Herbert Leverett. Absent from Camp without leave from 24/1/16 till 28/1/16.
Award: Fined: £1 and 5 days CB, on 28th Jan 1916
Absent off leave from 1/2/16 until brough back under escort at 9am, 16/2/16. Taken into custody on 12th Feb 1916.
Fined: £2/15/0, and 14 days CB. Deprived of uniform for 1 month. By Capt McGee, on 17th Feb 1916
Deserted on 1st Mar 1916
Enlisted as 3842 Albert Smith on 2nd May 1916, at Bundaberg, Qld
11th Depot Bn, from 4th May to 13th Jun 1916
9th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 16th Jul to 22nd Jul 1916
Hospital Unit, from 22nd Jul to 16th Aug 1916
9th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 16th Aug 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from overseas, on 10th Dec 1916
Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from 2130, 10/2/17 till 1930, 17/2/17.
Award: 21 days FP No 2 by Major C T Knight, on 19th Feb 1917.
In custody awaiting trial, 1 day. Total Forfeiture, 30 days' pay
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 1st Mar 1917
Marched out to unit, on 5th Mar 1917
Taken on strength 31st Bn, from 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 6th Mar 1917
To hospital sick (trench feet) on 19th Mar 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, (trench feet), on 19th Mar 1917
Transferred to and admitted 3rd CCS, (trench feet), on 30th Mar 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Apr 1917
Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (trench feet), on 4th Apr 1917
Transferred to England, on 12th Apr 1917
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 12th Apr 1917
Admitted Norfolk Military Hospital, Norwich, (debility), on 12th Apr 1917
Discharged to furlough, on 29th May 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 13th Jun 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, and classified B1A, on 14th Jun 1917
Reclassified C1, at Perham Downs, on 6th Jul 1917
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (warts), on 21st Jul 1917
Discharged to duty, on 28th Jul 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Bulford, on 29th Jul 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, 10th Aug 1917
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on
RTA per "Port Lyttleton" for discharge, due enlarged head metatarsal bones, big toes, on 19th Oct 1917
Disembarked on 15th Dec 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Jan 1918
Address; c/- Mr W. Morgan, 9 Larkin St, Roseville, Sydney, NSW later in 1948,
c/- Mr S.A. Gill, 85 Auburn Rd, Yagoona, NSW then later 226 Auburn Rd, Yagoona, NSW,

LEVERTON

Service No 1711

Rank Pte

Born c 1897, Spalding, England (Surfleet, Lincolnshire, England)



NoK	Mr Herbert & Mrs Jane Leverton, Clare St, Newtown, Hobart, Tasmania
Enlistment	13 th Apr 1915
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Blacksmith
Address	Newtown, Hobart, Tasmania
Outcome	RTA 18 th Dec 1918
Notes	2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 To 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, Admitted No 1 ADH, Abbassia, (VD) on 7th Mar 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, Tel el Kebir, (total period 20 days) on 26th Mar 1916 Admitted 2nd ASH, Ismailia (epididymitis) and to No 4 Hospital Train, on 28th Apr 1916 Admitted 1st ADH, Abbassia, on 28th Apr 1916 Discharged to Quarantine Details, Abbassia (total period 33 days), on 29th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 15th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Sep 1916 Proceeded to unit on 28th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 30th Sep 1917 To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917 Admitted 7th Fld Amb (sore feet) and transferred to CRS, on 21st Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Stn (sore feet) on 22nd Jan 1917 Transferred to 8th Fld Amb (trench feet), from Anzac CRS, on 2nd Feb 1917 From 5th DRS (8th Fld Amb) to CCS (trench feet) on 11th Feb 1917 From 1st SM CCS (sore feet) on 11th Feb, to Amb Train, on 12th Feb 1917 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (ICT feet) on 13th Feb 1917 To 2nd Conval Depot, on 17th Feb 1917 Transferred to and admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 18th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty on 14th Mar 1917 Crime: Etaples, 26th Mar 1917. When on active service, being in town without a pass. Award: 3 days FP No 2 by Lt H J Eveal Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 29th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit on 4th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 6th Apr 1917 To 2nd Rest Camp, on 13th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit from 2nd Rest Camp, on 26th Aug 1917 To UK on leave, on 20th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 558) Returned from leave, on 2nd Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 567) WIA (SW back) on 24th Oct 1917 ('D' Coy) Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 25th Oct 1917 Admitted 57th General Hospital, (GSW back, penetrating chest) on 26th Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 5th Nov 1917 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England on 5th Nov 1917 Admitted Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, (GSW back) on 6th Nov 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26th Nov 1917 Discharged and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, from 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28th Nov 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 23rd Jan 1918 Discharged and marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Bulford, on 30th Jan 1918 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from No 3 CD, on 22nd Feb 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 20th Mar 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England on 21st Mar 1918 Marched out to unit on 23rd Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 26th Apr 1918 To hospital sick on 26th Aug 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (lumbago) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Aug 1918 Admitted 47th CCS (lumbago) on 26th Aug 1918 To Amb Train on 27th Aug 1918 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia) on 27th Aug 1918 Transferred to England on 29th Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'Narragansett' for England on 29th Aug 1918 Admitted Vol Aid Hospital, Cheltenham, Att 2nd SGH, Bristol, (myalgia, slt) on 30th Aug 1918 Discharged from 2nd South Gen Hospital, Bristol, and granted leave, and to report to No 4 CD, on 24th Oct 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 24th Oct 1918 Marched out of No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to AASC Depot, Fovant, on 6th Nov 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AASC Depot, Fovant on 11th Nov 1918 Crime: Hurdcott 4th Dec 1918. AWL from 2400 hrs 3/12/18 to 1645hrs 4/12/18. Awarded 1 day's CD, Forfeit 1 days pay RTA per HT 'Aeneas' due myalgia, on 18th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 3rd Feb 1919 and proceeded to Broadmeadows awaiting first available transport to Hobart

Discharged at Melbourne on 3rd Apr 1919
 Married Waratah Sarah Bell at New Town, Tasmania, on 26th Feb 1925
 Died in Hobart, Tasmania, on 7th Feb 1970, aged about 72 years.
 Buried in Cornelian Bay Cemetery and Crematorium, Hobart, Tasmania

LEWINGTON

John Stephen



Service No	4335
Rank	Cpl
Born	1879, Yarrawonga, Victoria
NoK	(w) Mrs Elizabeth Jane Lewington, Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	7 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	36
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	GPO Linesman
Address	Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th May 1918
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 To be VO Cpl on 17th Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Marches in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
 Reverts to Pte on marching in from Australia, on 31st Jan 1917
 To be A/Cpl, 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, without pay, on 8th Feb 1917
 Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 19th Feb 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 20th Feb 1917
 Admitted Fovant Military Hospital (bronchitis) on 20th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 10 Camp Hospital, on 1st Mar 1917
 On command Musketry School, Tidworth, on 29th May 1917
 Attended School of Musketry, Tidworth, 30/5/17 to 21/6/17, and qualified 2nd Class, received instructions and has a fair knowledge of the Lewis Machine Gun.
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Tidworth, on 21st Jun 1917
 Reverts to ranks on proceeding overseas, on 9th Jul 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917
 WIA to hospital, on 4th Nov 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS (SW R hand) on 4th Nov 1917
 Discharged to duty on 11th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 14th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 6th Jan 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench fever) on 6th Jan 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS (trench fever) and transferred 3rd Can General Hospital on 6th Jan 1918
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 7th Jan 1918
"I cannot state definitely as to the fate of Pte 3907 F P Williams of the 31st Bn as there were two men of that name in my company and I am not acquainted with their name or initials." L/Cpl J S Lewington, 31st Bn

"I knew a man called Williams in VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy. I was at that time in in VII Platoon myself. I did not know his number or initials but he was the only man called Williams in VII Platoon. I came over from Brisbane with him on 15th Nov 1916. On 26th Sep, during the action at Polygon Wood, I saw him down at the Dressing Station, and he told me he had been blown up and partly buried twice by a shell. He was then bleeding at the nose and his back was slightly hurt and he appeared very exhausted. This was the last time I saw of him but I heard he had been sent away from the D/S. He would have gone to some hospital. Williams came from Victoria and had served in the Boer War. He was rather fair with a reddish moustache about 5 ft 8in and about 30. I believe he had a mother and sister alive. I don't think he was married." L/Cpl 4335 J S Lewington, VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

 Transferred to England on 22nd Jan 1918
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' to England, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Admitted Essex City Hospital, attached Military Hospital, Colchester, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20th Feb 1918

LEWIS REEVES	Arthur Louis
(aka LEWIS Arthur)	
Service No	1771
Rank	Pte
Born	Pictou, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr William Reeves Mr William Lewis, Victoria St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Kensington, Ann St, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jan 1919
Notes	11th Rfts, 9th Bn 2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked from HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Offence: Morbecque, 26 th Jun 1916. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. Awarded ½ hr Pack Drill by Capt G.G. Robertson Offence: In the field, 9 th Jul 1916. Falling out on the march without good cause. Awarded: 168 hrs FP No 2 by CO 31 st Bn <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Sick to hospital on 1 st Nov 1916 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb (trench feet) and to CRS, on 1 st Nov 1916 Rejoined from hospital, on 5 th Nov 1916 Offence: On 11 th Nov 1916. 1. Disobedience of an order in that whilst walking the main street, failed to wear his belt. 2. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. Awarded 48 hours FP No 2 by Major PAM Eckersley To hospital sick on 10 th Apr 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (TA foot) and transferred, on 10 th Apr 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (STA foot) and transferred to 5 th DRS (8 th Fld Amb), on 11 th Apr 1917 Transferred to and admitted 56 th CCS, on 24 th Apr 1917 Discharged to duty on 24 th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 29 th Apr 1917 <i>IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn (see Red Cross file Pte L A Bruce, May 1917)</i> AWL from 11am 11/6/17 to 9pm 15/6/17. Award: 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31 st Bn, on 18 th Jun 1917 Total Forfeiture: 19 days pay, £4/15/- Overstaying leave while in Amiens from 11pm 27/6/17 to 6am 29/6/17. Award: 4 days FP No 2 by CO 31 st Bn, on 29 th Jun 1917. Total Forfeiture: 7 days' pay, £1/15/- 29/6/17, Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he was insolent to his Company Commander when investigating his case. Award: Severely Admonished by CO To hospital sick on 3 rd Jul 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (VDG) and transferred to 14 th Fld Amb, on 3 rd Jul 1917 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb on 3 rd Jul and transferred to 56 th CCS, on 4 th Jul 1917 Admitted 56 th CCS on 5 th Jul and transferred to Amb Train, on 7 th Jul 1917 Admitted 7 th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 7 th Jul 1917 Transferred from 7 th Conval Depot to 39 th General Hospital, on 9 th Jul 1917 Admitted 39 th General Hospital, Havre, on 10 th Jul 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, (Total period VD 28 days), on 30 th Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, from hospital, on 30 th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 7 th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 11 th Aug 1917 <i>'A' Coy (Routine Order 521 of 13th Aug 1917)</i> To hospital sick on 13 th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 552) Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (sprained ankle) and transferred to 7 th Can Stat Hospital, on 13 th Sep 1917 Accidentally injured (sprained ankle) on 13 th Sep 1917. Certificate by CO states injury occurred at Racquinghem on 13 th Sep during duty at organised sports. No blame to soldier. Admitted 7 th Can Stat Hospital, on 13 th Sep 1917 Transferred to and admitted 7 th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 8 th Oct 1917 Transferred to and admitted 14 th Conval Depot, Franvilles, on 10 th Oct 1917 Discharged to Base Details, on 9 th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre. ex hospital, on 10 th Nov 1917

Marched out to unit on 15th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 20th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave on 9th Dec 1917
 To hospital sick, whilst on leave, to UK, on 24th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, while on leave from France, on 24th Dec 1917
 Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 22nd Mar 1918 (Total period VD, 89 days)
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny from Warminster, on 4th Apr 1918
Offence: at Sutton Veny on 2nd Apr 1918. 1. AWL from a draft route without permission.
 2. Refusing to obey an order. Forfeits 3 days' pay by Lt Col R H Beardmore on 4th Apr 1918
Offence: At Sandhill on 6th Apr 1918. AWL from 10am 6/4/18 until 8.45pm 9/4/18.
 Award: 12 days FP No 2 by Major O. Tuhrman on 13th Apr 1918. Total forfeiture 16 days' pay
 AWL on 23rd Apr 1918
 Declared Illegal Absentee by Court of Inquiry held at Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 15th May 1918
 Apprehended by Aust Provost Corps, in London, on 22nd May 1918
 By sworn Declaration assumed true name of REEVES Arthur Louis, on 30th May 1918
DCM at Longbridge Deverill on 30th May 1918
Charge: AWL from 24th Apr 1918 till apprehended on 22nd May 1918
Pleading: Guilty
Finding: Guilty
Sentence: 50 days Detention
Confirmed: by Mjr Gen The Hon Sir J W McKay, KCMG, CMG, VD, GOC AIF Depots in UK
Period under Charge: 7 days
Total Forfeiture: 87 days pay
 Letter written to Melbourne re correct name, on 14th Jun 1918
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks, Lewes, from No 3 Bn OTB, on 11th Jun 1918
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to Overseas Trng Bde, on 24th Jun 1918
 Re DCM held 30th May 1918. Sentenced to 50 days detention, the unexpired portion of sentence (22 days) is remitted as from 26th Jun 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 26th Jun 1918
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, ex sick whilst on furlough, on 3rd Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick whilst on furlough, on 5th Jul 1918
WIA on 9th Aug 1918 (Battle of Amiens) *(IV Platoon, 'A' Coy)*
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW R arm & shoulder) and to CCS, on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS (SW R arm & shoulder) and to Amb Train, on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted 83rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW R arm & shoulder) on 10th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 24th Aug 1918
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Ville de Leige' (GSW arm & shoulder) for England, on 24th Aug 1918
 Admitted Kent & Canterbury Hospital (affil No Military Hospital, Canterbury) (GSW R arm & shoulder, frac arm) on 24th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Oct 1918
Offence: 3AAH, Dartford. AWL 18th Oct 1918. From 2000hrs 18/10/18 till 1300hrs 20/10/18, absent from party without permission. Award: Nil, forfeit 2 days' pay
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Oct 1918
Offence: Monte Video, 11th Dec 1918. AWL from 1500 hrs 11/12/18 to 2300hrs 28/12/18.
 Award: 14 days FP No 2 by Major EC Campbell, Period under charge, 5 days, Investigation 30th Dec 1918
 Total Forfeiture: 37 days pay.
 RTA per HT 'Ulysses' due GSW R arm & R shoulder, on 18th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 23rd Jun 1919
 Died 26th Feb 1947

LEWIS

Arthur Ivan



Service No	2927A
Rank	Pte
Born	17 th Jun 1895, Gympie, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Ann Lewis, Boowoogum, Queensland
Enlistment	3 rd Dec 1915 Boowoogum, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Boowoogum, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	'C' Coy, 42 nd Bn, from 23 rd Feb to 10 th Apr 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 10 th Apr 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
 Offence: Larkhill. Failing to appear at place of parade when ordered to do so by his superior officer, on 21st Jul 1916.
 Award: 7 days CC, by Capt E Murphy, on 25th Jul 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (trench feet), and transferred to Amb Train, on 17th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (trench feet), on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 31st Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 3rd Apr 1917
 To UK on leave, on 21st Sep 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 5th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 27th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (appendicitis) and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 27th Nov 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (appendicitis), on 27th Nov 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Dec 1917
 Admitted 54th General Hospital, (appendicitis), on 5th Dec 1917
 Transferred to England, on 9th Dec 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 9th Dec 1917
 Admitted Middlesex Hospital, (affiliated with Colchester Military Hospital), Claxton-on-Sea, (appendicitis), on 9th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8th Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 10th Jan 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24th Jan 1918
 Offence: London. AWL from 10.30am till 11.15, pm 24/1/18.
 Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by Major C H Howard, on 24th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A2, on 26th Jan 1918
 AWL on 8th Mar 1918 Returned on 11th Mar 1918
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from midnight, 8/3/19 till 5.22pm, 11/3/18.
 Award: Forfeits 8 days' pay, by Lt Col R H Beardsmore, on 12th Mar 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 9th Apr 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Apr 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 13th Apr 1918
 Crime: Absent from his billeting area, without a written consent from his CO, on 8th Jun 1918.
 Award: 3 days FP No 2, by CO, 31st Bn, on 13th Jun 1918
 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To hospital sick, on 24th Nov 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (abrasion, L cornea), and transferred to 3rd AGH, Abbeville, on 24th Nov 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (abrasion L cornea), on 24th Nov 1918
 Traumatic injury to L eye, transferred to 3rd General Hospital, on 1st Dec 1918
 Admitted 3rd General Hospital, Le Treport, (traumatic injury to L eye), on 1st Dec 1918
 Transferred to England, on 23rd Dec 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 23rd Dec 1918
 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (traumatic injury to L eyeball), on 25th Dec 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 31st Dec 1918

 Granted extension of leave, by AHQ London, from 1st Feb to 3rd Feb 1919
 Due to report AHQ London, on 6th Feb 1919, instructed to report to 1st ADH, Bulford, for admission, on 7th Feb 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 7th Feb 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 9th Jun 1919. Total period, 123 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 9th Jun 1919
 To hospital sick, (Bulford), on 12th Jun 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (another diagnosis), on 12th Jun 1919
 Discharged on 16th Jun 1919. Total period, 5 days
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from Bulford, on 16th Jun 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Nov 1919
 Married Cordelia Thomas in Gympie, Qld, on 3rd Sep 1919
 Died at Warwick, on 17th Apr 1967, aged 71 years
 Buried Warwick General Cemetery, Warwick Queensland

LEWIS

Benson Charles



Rank	Captain
Born	27 Jul 1875,
NoK	(w) Mrs Edith Marion Lewis, "Ostara" Marshall St, Ivanhoe, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	7 th Oct 1915 Ivanhoe, Melbourne, Vic
Age	40
Status & Religion	Married, C. of E.,
Occupation	Banker/ Bank Manager, Union Bank of Australia, Ltd, Collins St, Melbourne Union Bank of Australasia Ltd, Collins St, Melbourne
Address	"Ostara" Marshall St, Ivanhoe, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	RTA 18 th Dec 1918
Notes	AWM Photo A03377 Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn / 14th FAB Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez, on 7 th Dec 1915 Taken on strength 14 th Fld Artillery Bde, and posted to 54 th Battery, ex 31 st Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 15 th Mar 1916 Detached from 5 th Div Ammunition Column, to 14 th FAB, on 16 th Mar 1916 Transferred to 5 th Div HQ, (Artillery), Moascar, on 26 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 5 th Div Ammunition Column, and detached for duty with 14 th FAB, and is permanently posted to that Bde, on 27 th Mar 1916 Promoted Lieut, at Moascar, on 5 th May 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30 th Jun 1916 Transferred to 53 rd Battery, on 26 th Aug 1916 To School of Instruction, Tilques, on 27 th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit, from School of Instruction, on 8 th Sep 1916 To hospital sick, on 12 th Dec 1916 Admitted 45 th CCS, (ICT face), 12 th Dec 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13 th Dec 1916 Admitted 7 th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (ICT neck & face), on 13 th Dec 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 17 th Dec 1916 Admitted 3 rd General Hospital, Wandsworth, London, (GSW face), on 18 th Dec 1916 Discharged on 15 th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 16 th Feb 1917 Marched out to AA Trng Depot, Larkhill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 17 th Feb 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from AA Trng Depot, Larkhill, on 14 th Mar 1917 Attached, supernumerary to establishment, 14 th FAB, on 26 th Mar 1917 Taken on strength, 14 th FAB, from supernumerary list, (vice Sheppard), on 29 th May 1917 Proceeded on leave, on 29 th Jun 1917 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 13 th Jul 1917 To hospital sick, on 7 th Sep 1917 Admitted ¼ East Lans Fld Amb, (lumbago), and transferred to CCS, on 7 th Sep 1917 Invalided and placed on Supernumerary List, on 7 th Sep 1917 Admitted 46 th CCS, (lumbago), on 7 th Sep 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 8 th Sep 1917 Admitted Brit Red Cross, Hospital, Wimereux, on 8 th Sep 1917 Admitted 14 th General Hospital, Boulogne, (lumbago), on 9 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 18 th Sep 1917 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 18 th Sep 1917 Admitted 3 rd London General Hospital, (lumbago), on 18 th Sep 1917 Discharged to Sutton Veny, on 22 nd Oct 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 22 nd Oct 1917 Marched out to Medical Board, London, on 1 st Nov 1917 Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29 th Nov 1917 Medical Board, on 14 th Nov 1917, unfit for General Service, 4 months; fit for Home Service. Further Medical Board on 16 th May 1918 To be Capt, 5 th Div Artillery, (2 nd Aust Siege Battery), on 10 th Jan 1918 Medical Board, Tidworth, on 28 th Nov 1918, unfit for General Service, fit for Home Service, posted to AA Pay Corps, for temporary duty, on 12 th Dec 1918. Further Medical Board, on 28 th Apr 1918 Posted for duty with RBAA, Heytesbury, on 27 th May 1918 Brought to notice of Secretary of State, for War, for valuable services rendered. (War Office List, 27 th Mar 1919) RTA per HT 'Aeneas' Pay Staff, on 18 th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5 th Feb 1919

Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 31st Mar 1919
 Appointed Hon Capt, on Roll of Officers, 3rd MD, on 10th Jan 1918
 Transferred to Roll of Officers, 4th MD, on 1st Sep 1928
 Roll of Officers, 3rd MD, on 1st Jul 1931
 To Retired List with permission to retain rank, and permission to wear prescribed uniform, on 26th Jul 1935
 Address, 47 Fernhill Rd, Sandringham, Melbourne, Vic
 Died in Melbourne, on 22nd Jul 1952
 Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Springvale, Melbourne, Vic (cremated ashes spread at cemetery)
 Remembered Victorian Garden of Remembrance, Springvale, Melbourne, Vic

LEWIS

Edwin Alfred



Service No 5290
 Rank Pte
 Born 22nd Feb 1901, South Tottenham, London, England
 NoK Mrs D Lewis, 24 Welbourne Rd, Highcross, Tottenham, London
 Enlistment 4th Dec 1917 Wooroolin, Maryborough, Qld
 Age 16
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Wooroolin, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 31st Jul 1918
 Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 6th Dec 1917 to 4th Jan 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez to hospital, on 4th Apr 1918
 Admitted Government Hospital Suez, (tonsilitis), on 4th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 11th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 11th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 AWL Codford, on 18th Jun 1918 Returned from AWL on 20th Jun 1918
 Offence: Codford. AWL from midnight 18/6/18 to 8am, 19/6/18.
 Award: 7 days CC by Capt B H Walters, OC, on 21st Jun 1918. Forfeits 1 days' pay.
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 24th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 28th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 19th Jul 1918
 Returned to Australia per D17 from England, due UNDERAGE, vide GOC. To forfeit pay as from 6th Jul 1918
 RTA per D17 'Malta' on 31st Jul 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Sep 1918

LEWIS

George Matthew

Service No 466
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Emily Lewis, Lawson St, Rosehill, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 12th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Qld
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Car Driver
 Address Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA per "Port Lyttleton" due cardiac disease on 19th Oct 1917
 Notes 11th Depot Coy, from 24th Jan to 26th Feb 1916
 Reserve Coy, from 22nd Apr to 10th May 1916
 'B' Coy, 41st Bn, on 10th May 1916
 Embarked at Sydney on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 16th May 1916
 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred from 41st Bn, to 49th Bn, on 9th Sep 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 9th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 52nd Bn, (orig 41st Bn), from 4th ADBD, on 9th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 27th Oct 1916
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (myalgia), on 27th Oct 1916
 Transferred to CCS, on 30th Oct 1916
 Admitted 45th CCS, (myalgia), on 1st Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (myalgia), on 1st Nov 1916
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 11th Nov 1916
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, (pyrexia), on 12th Nov 1916
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall
 Discharged from 2nd AAH, to Weymouth, on 3rd Dec 1916

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from Weymouth, ex furlough, on 28th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 14th Mar 1917
 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 4th Apr 1917
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 12th Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, via Folkestone, on 9th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th May 1917
 Transferred to 15th Bn, from 31st Bn, at 5th ADBD, on 28th May 1917
 Taken on strength 15th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 13th Jun 1917
WIA (shell shock), on 14th Jun 1917
 Admitted 77th Fld Amb, (exhaustion), and transferred to 1st NZ Fld Amb, on 14th Jun 1917
 Admitted 1st NZ Fld Amb, (exhaustion), on 14th Jun 1917
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (exhaustion), on 16th Jun 1917
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (exhaustion), on 17th Jun 1917
 Transferred to England, on 20th Jun 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 20th Jun 1917
 Admitted Ampton Hall Hospital, St Edmunds, (exhaustion), on 20th Jun 1917
 Admitted Suffolk Hospital, Ampton, (cardiac), on 20th Jun 1917
 Transferred to Brettenham Park, Suffolk, on 27th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th Aug 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 16th Aug 1917 and to report Depot, Weymouth, on 30th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 30th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 10 Sub Depot, Parkhouse, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 25th Sep 1917
 RTA per "Port Lyttleton" due cardiac disease on 19th Oct 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Dec 1918, thence overland to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 23rd Jan 1918
 Died in Sydney, on 18th Jun 1968
 Buried Northern Suburbs Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, North Ryde, Sydney, NSW

LEWIS



John



Service No	2481
Rank	Pte
Born	Wales
NoK	Mrs Ethel Australia Lewis, St John's Rd, Canley Vale, NSW
Enlistment	24 th Jan 1916 Liverpool, NSW
Age	40
Status & Religion	Married, Bapt.
Occupation	Machinist
Address	St John's Rd, Canley Vale, NSW
Outcome	RTA 17 th Mar 1918
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Marched out to join 31 st Bn, from 8 th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19 th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 20 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 rd Jun 1916 Reported Missing at Fromelles, on 19 th Jul 1916 Taken Prisoner of War on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Shot through L lung. Captured at Fleurbaix, on 19 th Jul 1916 Place of Detention Kriegsgefangenenlager, on 23 rd Sep 1917 Fr Kreigs Lager, St Clothilde, Douai, then by Amb Train to Germany (GSW side and back) Repatriated POW, arrived in England on 26 th Dec 1918 Reported AHQ, ex Ripon, Germany, on 30 th Dec 1918, and granted leave till 30 th Jan 1919

Offence: London, 30th Jan 1919. AWL from 10am 30/1/19 till 10am 31/1/19.
 Award: Admonished by Major C H Howard. Forfeits 1 days' pay
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Plassey' on 17th Mar 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney on 30th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 4th Sep 1919

LEWIS

Lewis Frederick



Service No 3753
 Rank Pte
 Born 1879, Briton Ferry, Talbot, Wales, England
 NoK (w) Mrs Lily Lewis, Defiance Hotel, Victoria St, Mackay, Qld
 Enlistment 12th Feb 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Towers St, Charters Towers, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Sep 1917
 Notes AWM Photo P03633.003
 11th Depot Bn from 7th Jan 1916 to 3rd Feb 1916
 18th Rfts 12th Bn from 2nd Apr to 14th Apr 1916
 3rd Rfts, 52nd Bn from 14th Apr to 24th Apr 1916
 Reserve Coy from 25th Apr to 17th May 1916
 15th Rfts, 25th Bn from 18th May to 1st Jun 1916
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Jun 1916 (A/Sgt)
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Rearguard, on 15th Dec 1916



Outdoors group portrait of eight members of the 31st Battalion. Identified left to right, back row: Sergeant (Sgt) A Thomson; Sgt Walter McGill; Sgt L F Lewis (probably 3753 Lewis Frederick Lewis); 2305 Sgt Henry Walter Dransfield.

Front row: Sgt Holman; 352 Company Sergeant Major (CSM) Ernest Holland of Toowoomba Qld, with two wound stripes (killed in action 14 March 1917 at Bapaume, France); 3624 Sergeant Reginald Rowland of Bundaberg, Qld, (killed in action 26 September 1917 at Polygon Wood, France); 557 Corporal (Cpl) Patrick James (Bob) Bouchier, with one wound stripe. Cpl Bouchier served as 2694 Trooper Bouchier in the 3rd NSW Imperial Bushmen's contingent to the Boer War and is wearing the campaign ribbons of the Queen's and King's South Africa medals.

Proceeding overseas to France per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone on 16th Jan 1917
 Reverted to Pte on marching in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 17th Jan 1917
 Proceeded to join unit, on 20th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 9th Rfts, on 23rd Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 5th Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (laryngitis), and transferred to CCS, on 5th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (laryngitis), on 5th Feb 1917

Discharged to duty, on 18th Feb 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from sick, on 18th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 5th May 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (scabies) and transferred to Scabies Station, on 5th May 1917
 Admitted Anzac Scabies Station, (scabies), on 5th May 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 8th May 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from sick, on 8th May 1917
 To hospital sick, on 27th May 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies) and transferred to Scabies Station, on 28th May 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb/Scabies Station, Scabies), on 28th May 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, (bronchitis), on 2nd Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 9th CCS, (bronchitis), on 5th Jun 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis), on 7th Jun 1917
 Discharged to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 10th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 20th Jun 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, on 1st Aug 1917
 Discharged to Base, on 7th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 7th Aug 1917
 Medical Board, at Havre, on 10th Aug 1917
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, to England, (PB, chronic bronchitis, myalgia), on 15th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 16th Aug 1917
 RTA per A29 'Suevic', from Devonport, due chronic bronchitis & rheumatism on 27th Sep 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th Nov 1917 for overland to Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Dec 1917
 Died at Charters Towers, on 25th Jul 1923
 Buried Charters Towers Cemetery, Queensland

LEWIS

Norman Henry



Service No	2964A
Rank	Pte
Born	Ipswich, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Mary Anne Staines, Basin Pocket, Ipswich, Queensland (w) Mrs Elsa Lewis
Enlistment	26 th Jan 1916 Ipswich, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, Cong.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Basin Pocket, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jun 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 2 nd Feb to 15 th Mar 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 16 th Mar to 31 st Mar 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14 th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16 th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30 th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join 31 st Bn, from 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 22 nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, and to take Reg No 2964A, on 23 rd Jul 1916 WIA (gas), on 6 th Oct 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (gas, drift), on 7 th Oct 1916 Transferred to and admitted 5 th DRS, (affects of gas, drifting), on 8 th Oct 1916 Transferred to NZ Fld Amb, on 13 th Oct 1916 Discharged to unit, on 17 th Oct 1916 Rejoined Bn, from hospital (wounded, gas), on 19 th Oct 1916 To hospital sick, on 31 st Oct 1916 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb, (after effects of drift gas, previous casualty), and admitted CRS, on 1 st Nov 1916 Rejoined unit from sick, on 17 th Nov 1916 Temporarily detached for duty, 5 th Div Salvage Coy, 25 th Nov 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength 5 th Div Salvage Coy, on 10 th Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 24 th Jun 1917 Admitted 7 th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to DRS, on 24 th Jun 1917 Transferred to and admitted 56 th CCS, (trench fever), on 30 th Jun 1917 Discharged to duty, on 8 th Jul 1917

Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 8th Jul 1917
 Proceeded on leave, on 11th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 22nd Jul 1917
 Sick to hospital, on 8th Aug 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (trench fever), on 8th Aug 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 7th Can Stat Hospital, (trench fever), on 9th Aug 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12th Aug 1917
 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, on 17th Aug 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, from hospital, on 22nd Aug 1917
 Marched out to 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 7th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 9th Sep 1917
 Detached for duty 5th Div AOC, on 12th May 1917
 Attached for duty 5th Div AOC, on 12th May 1917
 To UK, on leave, on 8th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 27th Aug 1918
 Reattached 5th Div AOC, on 27th Aug 1918
 On leave to Paris, on 29th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 11th Feb 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 30th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, Quota 41, on 1st May 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 1st May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 24th Sep 1919
 In 1927, at 52 Oatley Ave, Oatley, Sydney, NSW
 In 1934, at 23 Pacific St, Manly, Sydney, NSW
 Died on 27th Jul 1958
 Remembered NSW Garden of Remembrance, Rookwood, NSW

LEWIS

Service No	Robert 2977 and 3324 (alias Albert JAMES)
Rank	Pte
Born	c1887, London, England
NoK	(m) Mrs Ann Elizabeth Lewis (w) Mrs M A Lewis
Enlistment	1 st Feb 1916 Broadmeadows Victoria
Age	29
Status & Religion	Married, C. of E.
Occupation	Fish cook
Address	75A Enmore Rd, Newtown, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per A30 HT 'Borda' due phthisis, on 5 th Apr 1918
Notes	Casula Depot, from 13th Dec 1916 to 28th Feb 1916 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 29th Feb 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Transferred to hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 23rd Apr 1916 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir (pulmonary TB) and to Base, on 5th May 1916 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, on 5th May 1916 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 5th May 1916 Discharged to Police Barracks (under escort) on 15th May 1916 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (pulmonary TB) on 10th Jun 1916 Transferred to Base, Tel el Kebir, on 12th Jun 1916 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (pulmonary TB) on 12th Jun 1916 Transferred to 'Karoola', on 4th Jul 1916 RTA per HS 'Karoola' dilation of heart, from Suez, on 5th Jul 1916 Discharged at Sydney on 25th Sep 1916 Recruit, Showgrounds Camp, Sydney, from 28th Jun to 3rd Jul 1917 8th Rfts, 34th Bn, Liverpool, on 5th Jul 1917 Embarked on HMAT A16 'Port Melbourne', at Sydney, on 16th Jul 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 16th Sep 1917 Marched in to 9th Trng Bn, Durrington, from Australia, on 16th Sep 1917 Offence: Durrington. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that at Check Roll Call on 23/9/17, was absent from Isolation Camp. Award: 14 days FP No 2, by Major A L Prince, on 24th Sep 1917 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, from 9th Trng Bn, on 9th Oct 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Parkhouse, (mumps), on 9th Oct 1917 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 29th Oct 1917 Marched in to 9th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Military Hospital, on 30th Oct 1917 Offence: Fovant. AWL from midnight, 21/11/17 to 1600, 27/11/17. Award: 28 days FP No 2 by Major Brent B Rodd, on 29th Nov 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day. Total forfeiture, 35 days' pay Offence: Fovant. AWL from 2.30pm, 22/12/17 until he surrendered to Anzac Police, at 51 Warwick Square, on 8/1/18.

Award: 28 days FP No 2, by Major J W Hankey, on 31st Jan 1918. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day.
 Total Forfeiture, 68 days' pay, (partly concurrent).
 Re-enlisted with 3rd Rfts, 34th Bn as Pte 3324 Albert James (real name Robert LEWIS)
 (documentation shown)
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 9th Trng Bn, Durrington, on 12th Feb 1918
 RTA per A30 HT 'Borda' due phthisis, on 5th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 1st Jun 1918
 Discharged from Red Cross Sanitorium, King's Tablelands, via Wentworth Falls, NSW, (due to continued heavy drinking. He refused to stop drinking, so it was no good keeping him there. Supplied with a railway ticket and told to report 2nd MD, Sydney, on 29th Aug 1918
 Wife Ann Elizabeth Lewis, 'Claremont' 13 Petersham Rd, Marrickville, Sydney, NSW, reported Robert Lewis, enlisted 2nd time as Albert James, as he had previously been discharged due to bad health. She was a widow, with two married sons in England, one son killed at Gallipoli, and allottee (Robert Lewis). On 20th Sep 1918
 Discharged at Sydney, on 9th Sep 1918
 Died on 1st Jun 1921
 Remembered Rookwood General Cemetery, Rookwood, Sydney, NSW

LILLEY

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Alexander Patrick
 2965
 Pte
 1888, Nymagee, NSW
 Mr Jack Lilley, Wrigthville, via Cobar, NSW
 (w) Mrs Maud Elizabeth (nee Coleman) Lilley
 8th Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland
 29
 Single, R.C.
 Labourer
 Charleville, Queensland
 RTA 9th Dec 1918
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1915
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join 31st Bn, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 25th Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS (trench feet) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (trench feet), on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 15th Nov 1916
 Discharged to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 15th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot (Class A) on 15th Nov 1916
 Marched out of 5th ADBD, Etaples, to join unit on 5th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 7th Dec 1916
Placed on Record by Divisional Commander (7th Dec 1916)
"These two men did very good work, they carried over supplies of Bombs, and made three trips back to our own trenches with wounded, subsequently going and bringing in other wounded men... Pte F.H. Frost and Pte A.P. Lilley"
 Sick to hospital, on 31st Dec 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to 39th CCS, on 1st Jan 1917
 Admitted 39th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Jan 1917
 Admitted 25th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (mumps) on 2nd Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12th Jan 1917
 To Base depot, 'TB', on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 8th Feb 1917
 Marched out of 5th ADBD, Etaples, to join unit, on 13th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick on 28th Jun 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (gastritis) on 28th Jun 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 1st Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 1st Jul 1917
 To UK on leave on 4th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 18th Aug 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Stretcher Bearer with 'D' Coy, XIII Platoon (see Red Cross file) Lt Chute KIA Polygon Wood
 1st Anzac Routine Order 92
 Awarded **DCM** for actions *"At POLYGON WOOD on 26th/28th September 1917, during the operations in the vicinity of the WOOD, this man was a stretcher bearer and performed Herculean tasks in bandaging and sending back men from all Battalions. At one time he was the only stretcher bearer left. Direct machine gun and rifle fire failed to prevent his carrying on and many men owe their lives to his courage in the face of extremely hazardous circumstances. On one occasion being in an isolated spot, Private Lilley saw 7 Germans advancing and with great daring disposed of them with excellent bomb work. His coolness and devotion to duty are worthy of special recognition."*
 To hospital sick, on 28th Oct 1917

Admitted to 8th Fld Amb (bronchitis & sore heel) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 29th Oct 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 3rd Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 10th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Nov 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS (influenza) and transferred to No 26 Amb Train, on 11th Nov 1917
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 12th Nov 1917
 Transferred to and admitted to 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 1st Dec 1917
 Transferred to Base Depot, on 3rd Dec 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 5th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit on 20th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 23rd Dec 1917
 To UK on leave on 5th Jan 1918
 Returned from leave to UK, on 26th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, on 12th Apr 1918
 Admitted 2/3 HC Fld Amb (sprained ankle), on 12th Apr 1918
 To Amb Train, on 13th Apr 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 14th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England, on 27th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, (accident sprained ankle), on 27th Apr 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (sprained ankle, sev) on 28th Apr 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 14th May 1918 and to report No 1 Comm Depot, on 28th May 1918
 AWL on 28th May 1918
 Dealt with by ORT and sent to Depot, on 31st May 1918
 Offence: London, 28th May 1918. AWL from 10.30am 28/5/18 to 10am on 31/5/18.
 Award: Forfeits 3 days pay by Major C H Howard. Total Forfeiture 6 days pay.
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, (Class B1A2), on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29th Jul 1918
 Married: on 2nd Aug 1918, at The Parish Church, St Paul's, Southwark, England Entry No 435
 By Licence in rites of Established Church, and by H.W. Browning
 Groom: Alexander Patrick LILLEY, 16 Chickeley St, York Rd, Lambeth Age 30 yrs Soldier AIF/Bachelor
 Father: John Lilley (dec), Retired
 Bride: Maud Elizabeth COLEMAN, 16 Chickeley St, York Rd, Lambeth Age 25 yrs Munition worker, Spinster
 Father: William Coleman (dec),

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England ex injured, on 23rd Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 25th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex injured, on 27th Aug 1918
 To hospital sick, on 7th Oct 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (broncho catarrh) and transferred to CCS, on 7th Oct 1918
 Admitted 50th CCS (broncho catarrh) on 7th Oct 1918
 To Amb Train, on 8th Oct 1918
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (broncho catarrh), on 8th Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 13th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 13th Oct 1918
 Admitted 2/1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley St, Birmingham, on 14th Oct 1918
 Discharged from 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, to furlough on 11th Nov 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 13th Nov 1918
 Sick to hospital, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 24th Nov 1918
 RTA per HT 'Argyleshire', on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1st Feb 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 25th Mar 1919
 Obviously previous marriage failed.
 Married Blanche Hannah Dix, on 27th Oct 1923 at Home Hill, Queensland. William Robert Dix & his younger sister Flora Rose Dix were adopted by Alec Lilley in 1925, and both children took on the Lilley surname
 Died at Gladstone on 26th Nov 1959, aged 71 years.
 Buried Gladstone Cemetery, Queensland

LINCOLN



Service No
Rank
Born

Henry Charles



3472
Pte
2nd Aug 1892, Mitchell, Queensland



NoK	Mrs Lily Lincoln, Queen Bess St, Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland		
Enlistment	7 th Nov 1915 Hughenden, Queensland		
Age	24		
Status & Religion	Single,		
Occupation	Driller		
Address	Hughenden, Queensland		
Outcome	RTA per "City of Exeter" on 15 th Jan 1919		
Notes	13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn from 21 st Dec 1916 to 18 th Jan 1917 9 th Rfts, 47 th Bn Embarked on A36 "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24 th Jan 1917 Admitted ship's hospital, (VD), on 12 th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, from ship's hospital, on 31 st Mar 1917. Total period, 20 days Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 12 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 12 th Apr 1917 Sick to Group Clearance Hospital, (lipoma), on 22 nd May 1917 Marched in to 12 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 3 rd NZ Hospital, on 7 th Jun 1917 Transferred to MG Details, Grantham, from 12 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 22 nd Jul 1917 Taken on strength Aust MG Trng Depot, Grantham, from 47 th Bn, on 22 nd Jul 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from MG Trng Depot, Grantham, via Folkestone, on 11 th Oct 1917 Marched in to MG BD, Camiers, from England, on 12 th Oct 1917 Marched out to 9 th MG Coy, on 15 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength 9 th MG Coy, on 22 nd Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 19 th Nov 1917 Admitted 9 th Fld Amb, (debility & diarrhoea), on 19 th Nov 1917 Admitted 10 th Fld Amb, (debility & diarrhoea), on 24 th Nov 1917 Discharged to duty, on 26 th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 26 th Nov 1917 To hospital sick, on 28 th Dec 1917 Admitted 10 th Fld Amb, (VD), on 28 th Dec 1917 Admitted 7 th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 31 st Dec 1917 Admitted 2 nd CCS, (VD), and transferred to Amb Train, on 28 th Dec 1917 Admitted 51 st General Hospital, Etaples, (VD), on 1 st Jan 1918 Transferred to and admitted 6 th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 26 th Jan 1918 Still a patient, on 3 rd Mar 1918 Marched out to Base, on 18 th Mar 1918 Marched in to MG BD, Camiers, on 20 th Mar 1918 Marched out to unit, on 31 st Mar 1918 Rejoined 3 rd MG Bn, from sick, on 2 nd Apr 1918 WIA on 9 th Apr 1918 Admitted 9 th Fld Amb, (SW thigh), and discharged to duty, 9 th Apr 1918 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 11 th Apr 1918 WIA 2 nd occ, and remained at duty, on 8 th Jun 1918 To hospital sick, on 18 th Jun 1918 Admitted 10 th Fld Amb, (pyrexia), on 18 th Jun 1918 Admitted 47 th CCS, (pyrexia) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20 th Jun 1918 Admitted 5 th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever), on 21 st Jun 1918 Transferred to UK, on 30 th Jun 1918 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' to England, on 30 th Jun 1918 Admitted Reading Military Hospital, Reading, (trench fever), on 1 st Jul 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 18 th Aug 1918 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, from 3 rd AAH, on 19 th Aug 1918 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, Class B1b, on 19 th Aug 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Class B1A1, on 6 th Sep 1918 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, (debility), from No 1 Comm Depot, on 24 th Sep 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, Class B1A2, on 4 th Oct 1918 Married On 19 th Oct 1918, at Church of England, Parish Church, Spittlegate, Grantham, Entry No 395 By George Andrew Hassell, Curate Groom Henry Charles LINCOLN, No 3 War Hospital, Exeter Age 26 AIF/Bachelor Father: Henry Charles Lincoln, Farmer Bride Heather Maud Lily EUSTACE, 120 Stamford St Age 26 Spinster Father: Henry Eustace, (dec) Brass Finisher RTA per "City of Exeter" on 15 th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 2 nd Mar 1919, thence by transport to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 8 th May 1919 Died on 28 th Apr 1972 Buried Toowoomba Garden of Remembrance, Toowoomba, Qld		

LINDSAY

Cecil Pughe



Service No 3583
 Rank Pte
 Born 1895, Mt Buderim, Queensland
 NoK Mr James Lindsay, Budderim Mountains, via Palmwoods, Queensland (m) Caroline (nee Barlow) Lindsay
 Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Palmwoods, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Budderim Mountains, via Palmwoods, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes Sister: Constance Emma Lindsay, enlisted with Australian Nursing Service and departed for overseas on 2nd Jun 1917



11th Depot Bn, from 21st Feb to 1st Apr 1916
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Sick to Isolation Hospital, (mumps), on 14th Oct 1916
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 27th Jan 1917
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb (frostbite) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS, (frostbite), on 23rd Jan 1917
 To No 22 Amb Train, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (frostbitten feet), on 26th Jan 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 7th Feb 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 9th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 9th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26th Feb 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from Anzac Light Railway, on 7th Oct 1917
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 21st Dec 1917 *(from 'B' Coy)*
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 6th Jan 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 With unit on 15th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave, on 31st Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension by AHQ London, from 5th Jan to 19th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 21st Jan 1919
 To UK on leave, on 1st Mar 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 2nd Mar to 16th Mar 1919
 Leave extended to 21st Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 26th Mar 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, ex France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton', on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Sep 1919

AUSTRALIANS HOMEWARD - 1100 ON PORT LYTTLETON. London. After undergoing repairs, the Port Lyttleton sailed with 1100 Australians aboard. 19 June 1919.

TROOPS ARRIVING TOMORROW - Troops will disembark from the SS Port Lyttleton at the new pier, Port Melbourne at 2 o'clock, tomorrow afternoon (5 August). Troops by the Port Lyttleton will arrive in Sydney by special train tomorrow morning. Relations and friends who have tickets marked Port Lyttleton from the Staff Officer for Invalids, will be admitted to the Anzac Buffet at 9.30 am. The Queensland soldiers will leave for the northern State by special train shortly after their arrival in Sydney. **The Sydney Morning Herald, 5 August 1919.**

PORT LYTTLETON CONTINGENT - Brisbane, Wednesday. Troops returning by the Port Lyttleton are due at Central Station tomorrow (Thursday) by special train from Sydney. **Queensland Times, 7 August 1919.**

Married Alice Rodda Middleton, on 20th Apr 1936
Died on 19th Jun 1990

LINKLATER

David John



Service No	77
Rank	Pte
Born	1888, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	sister Mrs Jessie Osbourne, Scotland St, East Bundaberg, Queensland (w) Mrs Constance Violet Linklater, 73 Edith Rd, Kensington, London
Enlistment	28 th Jul 1915 E Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.,
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Scotland St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 3 rd Jul 1919
Notes	HQ/ Band Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Offence: AWL from 1430 22/3/16 to 1630 25/3/16 at Ferry Post. Award: forfeit 3 days' pay and awarded 1 day CB by CO at Duntroon Plateau, on 27 th Mar 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA 18th Jul 1916 Fromelles (Shell shock) Admitted 1 st CCS (hydrocele) on 18 th Jul 1916 Previously reported wounded, shock, now reported accidental sprain, back, (to hospital), on 18 th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 31 st Jul 1916 Admitted 30 th General Hospital, Calais, on 31 st Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, on 5 th Aug 1916 Admitted 5 th Div Base Depot, Calais on 8 th Aug 1916 Proceeded to rejoin unit, from 5 th Div Depot, Etaples, on 31 st Aug 1916 Detailed for 8 th Bde Band (detained at 8 th BDE HQ per memo 1499, 8/9/16) on 9 th Sep 1916 Ceased to be attached to 8 th Bde HQ, on 17 th Feb 1917 Attached to AAOC, 5 th Div, from 31 st Bn (previously shown on detachment 8 th Bde HQ, band duties) on 17 th Feb 1917 Ceased to be attached, on 14 th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit (31 st Bn) from detachment, on 15 th Apr 1917 <u>FGCM</u> held 20 th Nov 1917 <u>President</u> Capt H.A.S. Cate, 29 th Bn, AIF <u>Charge:</u> Deserting His Majesty's Services <u>Pleading:</u> Not Guilty <u>Finding:</u> Not Guilty of Desertion, but Guilty of AWL from 3.30pm 21/10/17 until surrendering himself at 11am 9/11/17. <u>Sentence:</u> 60 days FP No 2 Confirmed by Lt Col J.W. Clarke, T/Commanding 8 th Inf Bde, on 22 nd Nov 1917 On arrest awaiting Trial: 10 days

Total Forfeiture: 90 days' pay (£22/15/-)
 To Anzac FP Compound, on 27th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, from 1st Anzac FP Compound, on 17th Jan 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (influenza) on 17th Jan 1918
 To Amb Train on 20th Jan 1918
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (trench fever) on 20th Jan 1918
 Transferred to England on 30th Jan 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England on 30th Jan 1918
 Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston, Northampton, on 30th Jan 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th Mar 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 13th Mar 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, on 27th Mar 1918
 Letter written to ADSD, London, re whereabouts, on 10th Apr 1918
 Marched out from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 18th Apr 1918
Married On 13th Jun 1918, at The Register Office, Kensington, London. By Licence, according to Marriage Acts 1836-1898.
 E.F. Barnes, Registrar
 Groom: David John LINKLATER, Salvation Army Hut, Sandhill Camp Longbridge Deverill. Age 28 yrs Bachelor
 Father: David John Linklater, (dec) Ship builder
 Bride: Constance Violet ELLIFF, 17 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London Age 23 years Spinster
 Father: Henry Elliff, (dec) Clerk
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 26th Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 27th Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit on 3rd Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit (31st Bn) ex sick, on 5th Jul 1918
 To hospital sick, on 22nd Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gastritis) and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Jul 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS (gastritis) on 22nd Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 28th Jul 1918
 Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Le Treport, (gastritis) on 29th Jul 1918
 Transferred to No 1 Conval Depot, on 10th Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, on 11th Aug 1918
 Discharged from 1st Conval Depot, on 12th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 12th Aug 1918
 Offence: Havre. AWL from 2130 9/12/18 to 2300 9/12/18.
 Award: Forfeits 10 days pay by Lt Col T.M. O'Donnell on 11th Dec 1918. Total forfeiture: 10 days' pay
 To UK on leave on 10th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 10th Feb to 24th Feb 1919
 Rejoined AIBD, Havre, ex leave, on 26th Feb 1919
 Marched out to unit on 27th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit (31st Bn) ex hospital, on 2nd Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot for RTA, (No 26 Quota), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Zealandic' from Tilbury, **with wife**, on 3rd Jul 1919
 Offence: at Sea, 31st Jul 1919. Neglect of duty, in that on 31/7/19, failed to report for guard duty after being duly warned. Award: Forfeits 4 days' pay by Major J Belton, OC Troops, HMAT Zealandic, on 1st Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 19th Oct 1919
 Died 11th May 1955
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane

LINTON

Alan



Service No	454
Rank	Cpl
Born	Fernlee Bollow, Queensland
NoK	Mr George Robert & Mrs Harriet Louisa Linton, Mount Abundance, Roma, Queensland
Enlistment	26 th Aug 1915 Maryborough, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Bank Clerk
Address	Mount Abundance, Roma, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 22 nd Jul 1916 from wounds received at Fromelles, buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery, II. F. 78.
Notes	Unallotted from 16 th Aug to 1 st Oct 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Oct 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Bridgland), at Ferry Post, on 29th Apr 1916
 To Lewis Gun Section, Ferry Post, on 11th May 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
WIA on 19th Jul 1916
 Died at 8th CCS, (GSW thigh), on 22nd Jul 1916
DOW on 22nd Jul 1916 from wounds received at Fromelles,
 Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery, II. F. 78. by Rev A F Fenn, attached 8th CCS

LINTON



ALBERT LINTON, North Melbourne centre man.

Albert Charles "Curly"

Service No	728 and 819
Rank	Pte
Born	5 th Sep 1895, Ulverstone, Tasmania
NoK	(m) Mrs Margaret Linton, Fenton St, West Devonport, Tasmania
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 West Devonport, Tasmania
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Storeman
Address	Fenton St, West Devonport, Tasmania
Outcome	RTA per HS "Dunluce Castle" on 8 th Apr 1918
Notes	'A' Coy, Flemington Depot, from 16th Jul to 12th Aug 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R wrist) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW R wrist) and to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 25th General Hospital, Hardelet, (GSW upper extremities), on 21st Jul 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 30th Aug 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 3rd Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 4th Sep 1916 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 6th Sep 1916 Proceeded on leave to England, on 29th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from leave, on 15th Jan 1917 Proceeded to 5th Army School of Cookery, on 1st Jun 1917 Returned to unit from Cookery School, on 23rd Jun 1917 Rejoined unit, from Army Cookery School, on 24th Jun 1917 WIA 2nd occ (chest) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW chest) and transferred to CCS, on 28th Sep 1917 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW chest), on 2nd Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 18th Oct 1917 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St George' for England, on 18th Oct 1917 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (GSW chest), on 20th Oct 1917 Transferred 1st Aux Hospital, on 9th Jan 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 17th Jan 1918 Offence: Weymouth, 28th Jan 1918. (1) Insolence to the APM in Weymouth, 28/1/18. (2) Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he could produce no means of identification. (3) Disobeying a lawful command given by his Superior Officer. Award: 21 days detention, by Lt Col DA Lane, on 29th Jan 1918. Total forfeiture: 21 days pay Admitted to AIF Detention Barracks, Lewes, from Weymouth, on 1st Feb 1918 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks, to D Sub Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Feb 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Lewes Detention Barracks, on 18th Feb 1918 Admitted Military Hospital, Weymouth, on 14th Mar 1918 Sick to Burdon Hospital, Weymouth, from No2 CD, on 14th Mar 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Burdon Hospital, on 21st Mar 1918

RTA per HS "Dunluce Castle" (SW L chest penetrating, haem L thorax) on 8th Apr 1918
 Transhipped to HT 'Port Darwin' at Alexandria
 Disembarked at Sydney on 17th Aug 1918 for Melbourne.
 Discharged at Melbourne on 8th Oct 1918
 Married Ruby Catherine Forster, in 1923
 Played for North Melbourne Football Club (Australian Rules) when they joined the VFL, in 1924, and Voted 'Most popular player'. He played 30 games as a 'brilliant' centreman with North until 1927.
 Lived at 10 Victoria St Footscray.
 They had son Albert Charles 'Alby' Linton, Jr, born in Footscray on 18th Nov 1926 ('Alby' would follow in his father's footsteps and playing football with Footscray (VFL) and Williamstown (VFA). He was included in Williamstown's 'Team of the Century' as a Rover. 'Alby' died on 11th Apr 2010, aged 83 years.



'Curly' Linton died at South Melton, Vic, on 25th Jul 1985, aged 89 years

Pte Albert Charles Linton was born in Ulverstone Tas and initially joined the Army on 17 Aug 1914. However, he was discharged in Oct 1914 at the direction of a Brigadier as he was underage without parent consent. After visiting his mother in Tasmania and getting her consent, he returned to Melbourne and joined up again in July 1915 to C Coy 31st Battalion. He left Melbourne with the main group in early November 1915 and arrived in Suez in December.

The following is a typed excerpt of an Audio interview he did with a Dr A. Thomson in 1983 which is held at the AWM. Albert fought (and was wounded) at both Fromelles & Polygon Wood -

THOMPSON: *When you went across to France, where did you go to?*

LINTON: *Well, we left - oh, before we went to France we went down on the Canal. We were down on the Canal at the evacuation of the [interruption to tape] ... in case the Turks came across there, which they did earlier in 1915. They got, they got - they were almost across to the Canal at a place called Ismailia or Ismailia and we had to go down there and were garrisoned down there.*

Then, of course, we went out in the desert and done outpost work in the desert, and then we were all called up again to a place called Tel el Kebir. At Tel el Kebir, they cut up all the old units, all the units that had enlisted early, and divided them up among the newcomers. See, some had only just landed over there and they were preparing at that time to go to France and they didn't want all the newcomers, all apprentices altogether and all the old ones together. So they divided them up. They put two companies to a battalion and took two companies out of an old battalion and mixed them all up together.

THOMPSON: *You were one of the newcomers, how were the men who had been on Gallipoli? What sort of condition were they in?*

LINTON: *Well, when I saw my brother - I was in the desert when he came off Gallipoli. He was in the 7th Battalion. And when I saw him, oh, you'd - he was in a very very poor condition. Under fed, dysentery. Oh, they were all the same. They had to pick up a lot then. They were very - they looked very underfed. In a very bad way when they got off the Peninsula. We were ready to go on the Peninsula, only at the time we got to Egypt, I think they had decided on the evacuation, and instead of sending us to Gallipoli, they sent us out in the desert to intercept the Turks if they came across the way. Which they could have.*

THOMPSON: *When you left there, you went to France?*

LINTON: *We went to France.*

THOMPSON: *Where did you go to there?*

LINTON: *We went to Marseilles. And from Marseilles we went up to, up the north, up to a place called Armentieres. We were in there for quite a few weeks. We were training around Armentieres, and then we done the first action. The 5th Division done the first action over in France on 19 July 1916. At a place called Fleurbaix, Fromelles. It was, I think, two days before Pozieres. I think Pozieres was further down, down south a bit and I think Pozieres from memory - I wouldn't be sure, I think Pozieres was about 22 July 1916. Somewhere about that, Pozieres.*

THOMPSON: *So you were up north, rather than at Pozieres?*

LINTON: *Well, we were supposed to do an action up at - and to take Fromelles up at Fleurbaix so as to relive the pressure from Pozieres, see. So the Germans - they reckoned the Germans would send up to defend the position we were going to take so they could take the position down at Pozieres. But it never worked out that way. I think we went over, we went over the bags, about 15,000, at seven o'clock in the evening. Between half past six and seven anyhow, in the evening, and we fought our way across to, ah, to Fromelles. About twelve, one o'clock in the morning, we got the order to, ah, to retire to our own lines, see, because they had no hope of taking it. It was too well defended. They'd flooded us out - the barbed wire, we had to cross through barbed wire and then they flooded open dams on us and they flooded no man's land and we had to get back through water and barbed wire that you couldn't see. To be back to your own lines.*

THOMPSON: *How did you feel before you went into your first action?*

LINTON: *How did I feel? I felt rotten. Wouldn't you? Ha ha ha. The man that said he wasn't frightened, well, he's a liar. I've never seen anybody that when the shells are going over their head and bursting all around them, and they said they're not frightened. They're all huddled together in the, uh - we had breastwork, we didn't have trenches then, you couldn't dig trenches because the ground was too wet. So they built up the breastwork in front of us. And we had to get over the bags and they used to just prrrrrrrrh with the machine-guns on the edge of the bags with us. Now, I think, at the roll call next morning, at the roll call, I think there were about five or six thousand answered the roll call out of about fifteen [thousand]. That's how bad it was.*

THOMPSON: *Where did you go from there?*

LINTON: *Well, I got wounded there myself. I got a piece of shell in the wrist and a bullet through the calf of the leg. Well, I was what they called "walking wounded".*

THOMPSON: How did you get back with those wounds?

LINTON: I walked back. I walked back just as quick as I could. I went back to hospital, the 25th General Hospital at a place called Etaples, or just outside Etaples. That was a big – Etaples was another big training centre. Etaples. That was where you went to be retrained before you went up the line. It was a pretty hard place too. You were always glad to get away from it once you got there. I was only there once.

Then I went down – from there we were transferred back to our battalions. Well, by that time, my battalion was down on the Somme and we wintered down there till I think - got over there about July, about the end of August I got back to my battalion.

THOMPSON: 1916?

LINTON: 1916. We were in and out of the line there at Flers, the Factory Corner, a place called Flers. We were in and out of the line there. Montauban was a place where we were. The memory comes back now, when you start to talk about it. We were camped at Montauban and we used to go in and out the line there. Have your seven days in and our seven days out and in reserve, then back in again to relieve the others. Anyhow, come to Christmas then and just before Christmas they sang out my name along the line and I was given ten days leave to England. I went down to Boulogne to catch a boat across to England. You couldn't get across.

The U-Boats were in the Channel and they'd had a couple of shots at some of the boats going across the Channel from Boulogne to Southampton, I think they went. I wouldn't be too sure. I think it was from Boulogne to Southampton. We started – we had to go back a day and had to waste a day there, waiting till they cleared the U-Boats out of the Channel and then we went across there and had our ten days leave in England. We went to Scotland. Had a look at Scotland.

Then, when your ten days were up, you reported back to Horseferry Road. That was Australian headquarters in London. I think that was in Victoria Street, I wouldn't be too sure. Then you were transported back to France again and you picked up your battalion down the Somme.

THOMPSON: Where would you stay when you were in England, on your leave?

LINTON: Oh, we stayed anywhere. Wherever you were when the night came on, well, that's where you stayed. I mean, you was on your own, you'd get into a house, into a – oh, they had plenty of rest houses there, where you could go and get a night's board. Course you paid for your bed and breakfast, but wherever you was whenever you wanted to go to bed, well, you went to bed. Paid your way and that was it.

Then I went back to France and went back on the Somme and after Christmas they started the offensive. We took Flers, that's right, we took the village of Flers and then we went from Flers, later on. We held that for quite a while, two or three counter attacks and held that. Then we went to a place called Ligny Thillois and we sat there in the line there, in the mud and slush and cold and snow and frost and what have you there. Then - we were quite a few weeks there – then we took another little village, I forget what it was. Up between Ligny Thillois and Bapaume, then in – oh, this is getting into '17 now. Getting into 1917. Then we – from Bapaume, we took Bapaume, and from Bapaume we went to Lagnicourt, Fremicourt.

The 1st Division went through to Bullecourt and they got caught at Bullecourt and the Hindenberg Line. They got caught. Quite a few were taken prisoners and a lot were killed. We held that till we were relieved and went out of the line again, had a spell, a bit of a rest and holiday and then, of course, they were singing out again for soldiers up at Ypres. We went up to Ypres and had to take Ypres. We went through Ypres to – up to Polygon Wood. That's as far as I got. Polygon Wood. I got knocked again at Polygon Wood. I got a piece of shell in the chest and I got invalided out from there. Just missed the heart, got it in me through here. Came down over my head, in through the heart there. A very good scar. Got it there and got invalided then, back to – I went back to Boulogne again to the hospital there and then went over to England.

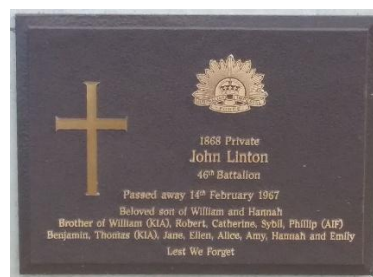
Hospital boat to England and was in the Bath War Hospital for quite a while, about eight or nine months I was in the Bath War Hospital. Then in 1918, got invalided home to Australia in a hospital boat. Well, then we pulled into Gibraltar. I think they either lost the blade off the propeller of the hospital boat or one was shot off by a U-Boat, they didn't know which. We pulled in to Gibraltar and we were there for about seven days, I think, at Gibraltar, while they fixed up the propeller. Then we came across to Alexandria again. They were coming through the Channel but they dropped me off at Alexandria because I got haemorrhage of the lung pretty badly coming across. I was three months at Alexandria, then after that three months, I got another hospital boat and come home to here. Or came home to Sydney.

Albert recovered well from his wounds and played VFL for North Melbourne- refer - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Curly_Linton

He died on 25 Jul 1985 aged 89 years. Not to be confused with Cpl Alan Linton of 31st Bn

LINTON

John



Service No	1868
Rank	Pte
Born	13 th May 1884, Nook, near Sheffield, Tasmania
NoK	Mrs Anna Linton, Forrester's Settlement, via Scottsdale, Tasmania

Enlistment	11 th Oct 1915	Claremont, Tasmania
Age	31	
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Forrester's Settlement, via Scottsdale, Tasmania	
Outcome	RTA 15 th Feb 1918	
Notes	Brothers: Pte 2932 William Welsh Linton, 52nd Bn, KIA 31st Mar 1917; Pte 2933 Phillip Linton, 53rd Bn, (late 12th Bn), RTA 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 29th Dec 1915 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916 Offence: Absent from 7.30pm parade. Award: 2 days CC, on 8th Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916 WIA (SW head, shell shock) on 11th Aug 1916 Admitted 2nd Fld Amb, (SW head & shell shock), and transferred to CCS, on 12th Aug 1916 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (shell shock & SW head), on 12th Aug 1916 Transferred to Conval Camp, on 16th Aug 1916 Proceeding to rejoin unit, from 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 10th Sep 1916 Rejoined unit, from 4th ADBD, on 11th Sep 1916 WIA 2nd occ (SW R arm & neck) on 11th Apr 1917 Admitted 56th CCS, (SW R arm & neck), and transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 11th Apr 1917 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (SW R arm & neck), on 13th Apr 1917 Admitted 4th Conval Depot, Rouen, on 28th Apr 1917 Discharged to Base Details, Class A, on 2nd May 1917 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 4th May 1917 Marched out to rejoin unit, on 17th May 1917 Rejoined unit, on 17th May 1917 WIA 3rd occ (SW back of neck) on 13th Jul 1917 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (SW back of neck) and transferred to CCS, on 13th Jul 1917 Admitted 2nd CCS, (SW back of neck), on 13th Jul 1917 Transferred to No 28 Amb Train, on 27th Jul 1917 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (SW back of neck), on 28th Jul 1917 Still in hospital, 8th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 22nd Sep 1917 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 22nd Sep 1917 Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth, (SW back of neck), on 23rd Sep 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 31st Dec 1917 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 9th Jan 1918 RTA per HS 'Llansplahan Castle' due SW neck, paresis both arms, on 15th Feb 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 16th Apr 1918 Discharged at Hobart on 4th Oct 1918 Died at Scottsdale, Tas, on 14th Feb 1967 Buried Stronach Cemetery, Scottsdale, Tasmania	

LINWOOD

Isaac



Service No	417
Rank	Pte
Born	Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Hannah Linwood, Targo St, South Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 South Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer, Tinsmith
Address	c/o Miss Alma Alley, c/o Nurse Bains, George St, South Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 31 st Bn 1917
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, V Platoon, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW L forearm, shell) on 18th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW L forearm, shell) on 18th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW L forearm), on 19th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Denis' for England (GSW L forearm) on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd Northern General Hospital, Beckett's Rd, Sheffield, (GSW L forearm), on 22nd Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26th Jul 1916
 Marched out No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B, from AAH, on 7th Sep 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and reclassified A, on 25th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 25th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Nov 1916
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 21st Nov 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 24th Dec 1916
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (chilblains) and transferred to CRS, on 24th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (chilblains), on 24th Dec 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 38th CCS, (chilblain's), on 26th Dec 1916
 Transferred to No 75 Amb Train, on 28th Dec 1916
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 29th Dec 1916
 Transferred to England, on 30th Dec 1916
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 31st Dec 1916
 Admitted 3rd Western General Hospital, Newport, (trench feet), on 1st Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 31st Jan 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 16th Feb 1917
 RTA per HT A35, 'Berrima' deafness both ears, on 31st Oct 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30th Dec 1917 thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at 2nd Mar 1918
 Married Alma Victoria Alley, on 3rd May 1918
 Died in Bundaberg, Qld, on 22nd Mar 1970
 Buried Bundaberg Cemetery, Bundaberg, Qld

LIPPIATT

Henry Jacob



Service No	389
Rank	Pte
Born	28 th Dec 1877, Tamworth, NSW
NoK	Mrs Eliza Lippiatt, Devoy St, Grove Estate, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	24 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	35
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Fencer
Address	Devoy St, Grove Estate, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jul 1919
Notes	Brother to Pte John J Lippiatt, # 390, 31st Bn Unallotted Infantry, from 24th Jul to 1st Aug 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Admitted to hospital, 8th Fld Amb, (hernia) on 11th Jan 1916 Transferred to and admitted 1st ASH, Ismailia, (Hernia), on 13th Jan 1916 Discharged to duty, on 19th Jan 1916 To hospital sick, on 10th Feb 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (mumps), and transferred to CCS, on 10th Feb 1916 Admitted 1st CCS, Serapeum, (mumps), and transferred to No 1 Stat Hospital, on 10th Feb 1916 Admitted No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, (mumps), on 10th Feb 1916 Transferred to No 4 Hospital Train, on 11th Feb 1916 Admitted 4th Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (mumps), 11th Feb 1916

Discharged from hospital, 4th Aux Hospital, Abbassia (mumps) on 6th Mar 1916
 Rejoined Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 5th Divisional Artillery on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 115th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916
 Crime: Ferry Post. When on active service, drunk.
 Award: 7 days CB & fined £1, by FGCM, on 23rd Apr 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Cairo, on 10th Jun 1916
 RTA per 'Clan McGillivray' from Egypt, for operation in Aust on hernia, on 10th Jul 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney on 14th Aug 1916
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1916
 Married Anna Maria Mayfield, on 25th Feb 1922
 Died in Brisbane, on 11th Aug 1953
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

LIPPIATT

John



Service No	390
Rank	Pte
Born	1884, Glen Innes, NSW
NoK	Mrs Eliza Lippiatt, Devoy St, Grove Estate, Ashgrove, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	24 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Water-works Rd, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 24 th Sep 1917
Notes	Brother to Pte Henry Jacob Lippiatt, # 389, 31st Bn Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 4th D.A.C. Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, (mumps), on 17th Feb 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (mumps), on 17th Feb 1916 Transferred to and admitted 1st CCS, (mumps), on 17th Feb 1916 Admitted 4th Aux Hospital, on 20th Feb 1916 Transferred to and admitted 1st ASH, Abbassia, (mumps), on 24th Feb 1916 Discharged from hospital, Abbassia, on 6th Feb 1916 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 7th Mar 1916 Transferred to 5th Divisional Artillery on 15th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 115th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916 To hospital, on 30th Apr 1916 Rejoined unit, at Ferry Post, on 4th May 1916 Mustered as Driver, on 10th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Ionian' with 5th Div Base Depot Artillery Details Rfts, at Alexandria on 7th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 15th Jun 1916 Taken on strength 4th DAC, from 5th ADBD Details, Etaples, on 13th Aug 1916 To hospital sick, on 28th Aug 1916 Returned to duty, on 3rd Sep 1916 Reverts to rank of Gnr, at own request, on 3rd Nov 1916 Posted to 111th Battery, 14th FAB, on 3rd Nov 1916 Crime: Absent from duty without permission, on 8th Nov 1917. Award: Forfeits 2 days' pay, by Orderly Officer, on 9th Nov 1917 Sick to Fld Amb, on 26th Dec 1916 Admitted Corps Coll Station, (VD), on 26th Dec 1916 Admitted 38th CCS, (VD), on 26th Dec 1916 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 30th Dec 1916 Admitted 1st Stat hospital, (NYD), on 30th Dec 1916 Transferred to 51st Gen Hospital, on 1st Jan 1917 Admitted 51st General Hospital, Etaples, (VD), on 2nd Jan 1917 Discharged to Base Details, Etaples, on 23rd Jan 1917. Total period, 27 days. Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 23rd Jan 1917 Transferred to and taken on strength 4th DAC, on 8th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 12th Mar 1917

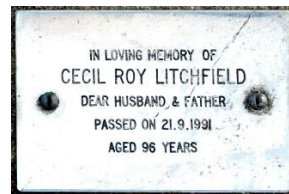
Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (pleurisy), on 12th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (asthma), on 17th Mar 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (asthma), on 19th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Mar 1917
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (asthma), on 21st Mar 1917
 Transferred to England,
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, (asthma), on 14th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13th Jun 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 2nd Aug 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 16th Aug 1917
 On strength No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Sep 1917
 RTA per HT 'Suevic' due chronic bronchitis, on 24th Sep 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th Nov 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Dec 1917
 Died in Brisbane, on 6th May 1931

Lippiatt.—The Relatives and Friends of
 Mrs Eliza Lippiatt, sen., and Family,
 of Waterworks-road, Ashgrove, are in-
 vited to attend the Funeral of her be-
 loved Son and their Brother, John Lip-
 piatt, late 31st Battalion A.I.F. to
 move from the Funeral Parlour, Wick-
 ham-street, Valley, This (Thursday)
 Forenoon, at 10 o'clock, to Toowong
 Cemetery.
 K. M. SMITH, Funeral Director.

Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

LITCHFIELD

Cecil



Service No	2361
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	sister, Ethel Litchfield, c/o Mrs R Craig, Collingdon, Cooma, NSW
Enlistment	23 rd Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	9 Dubert St, Leichardt, NSW
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jan 1919
Notes	Brothers: 1172 Pte 1172 Aubrey Litchfield, 421 Pte 421 Lester Litchfield & Lt Ernest Litchfield, 'C' Coy, 30th Bn, on 23rd Nov 1915 4th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916 Offence: Larkhill, 8th Trng Bn. Absenting himself when detailed for duty, on 21st Jul 1916 Award: 7 days CC, by CO, 8th Trng Bn, on 22nd Jul 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1916 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916 To UK on leave, on 5th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 20th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 558) (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) WIA on 11th Oct 1917 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW L leg) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 11th Oct 1917 Admitted 17th CCS, (SW L leg), on 11th Oct 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1917 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L leg, amputated), on 14th Oct 1917

Transferred to England, on 17th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 18th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Western General Hospital, Newport, (GSW L leg, amputated), on 19th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 17th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 28th Nov 1917
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 2nd AAH, Southall, on 16th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Dec 1918
 Sick to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, from No 2 CD, (amputated L leg), on 3rd Jan 1919
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 4th Jan 1919
 RTA per HT 'Ulysses' (L leg amputated) on 18th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 4th Jan 1920
 Married Ivy Gladys Williams, in 1927
 Died at Narrabeen, NSW on 21st Sep 1991, aged 96 years
 Buried Woronora Memorial Park, Sutherland, NSW



1172 Pte Aubrey Litchfield, 421 Pte Lester Litchfield; Seated: Lt Ernest Litchfield, 2361 Pte Cecil Litchfield

LITTLE	Sidney Joseph
Service No	3838
Rank	Pte
Born	1887, Ballina, NSW
NoK	(w) Mrs Elizabeth Little, Casino, Northern River, NSW
Enlistment	12 th May 1916 Casino, NSW
Age	37
Status & Religion	Married, C. of E.
Occupation	Slaughterman
Address	Casino, Northern River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 13 th Mar 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 13 th May to 13 th Jun 1916 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 13 th Jun 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 9 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 th Dec 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 th Jan 1917 Marched out to unit, on 13 th Feb 1917 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, from 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 14 th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 16 th Apr 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to DRS, on 16 th Apr 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS/8 th Fld Amb, (pleurisy), on 16 th Apr 1917 Transferred to SM CCS, on 23 rd Apr 1917 Admitted 56 th CCS, (pleurisy), on 23 rd Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 17 th May 1917 To 1 st Anzac School, on 7 th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit from 1 st Anzac School, on 26 th Aug 1917 WIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 6 th Fld Amb, (SW R armpit), and transferred to 2 nd Can CCS, on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 2 nd Can CCS, (SW R armpit), and transferred to Amb Train, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 18 th General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW thighs), on 27 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 12 th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 12 th Oct 1917 Admitted Princ Christian Hospital, Surrey, (GSW thigh), on 13 th Oct 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 18 th Dec 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 7 th Jan 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21 st Jan 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 21 st Jan 1918 RTA per HT 'Dunvegan Castle' due GSW buttock & thigh, on 13 th Mar 1918 RTA per HT 'Field Marshall' departing Durban, on 23 rd Apr 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22 nd May 1918, thence to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 27 th Jun 1918 Died at Casino, NSW on 29 th Jul 1951 Buried Casino General Cemetery, Casino, NSW

LITTLER

Ernest Richard Joseph



Service No 63A
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 26th Feb 1889, Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK Mr W W Littler, Inkerman, Rockhampton, Queensland, c/o Rowe & Co, Rockhampton, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Jane (nee Lightbody) Littler
 Enlistment 25th Aug 1914 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Civil Servant (State)
 Address c/o Public Service Board, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Kenilworth Castle", Staff approved, on 28th Apr 1918
 Notes 2nd LH
 Embarked A15 HMAT Star of England on 24 Sep 1914 at Brisbane
 Proceeded to join MEF at Gallipoli on 9th May 1915
 Admitted Valetta Hospital, Malta on 27th Aug 1915
 Embarked for England from Malta per HMT "Oxfordshire", (enteritis) on 16th Sep 1915
 Admitted Royal Victorian Hospital, Netley on 24th Sep 1915
 Transferred to 26th Bn on 6th Sep 1915
 Proceeded overseas to France to reinforce 25th Bn on 26th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 2nd AIDBD, Etaples on 2nd Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of XIV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 15th Oct 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 27th Nov 1916
 Returned from leave on 13th Dec 1916
 Re death of Pte Leslie Shoemark, DOW, on 25th Jan 1917: *"No 2456 Pte Leslie Shoemark, 31st Bn, AIF, was wounded by shrapnel at Miller's Son dug-out in front of Le Transloy, in January 1917. I have made enquiries and learned that he died on a stretcher at 15th Field Ambulance, and was buried at the Soldier cemetery at Bernafay Terminus, near Montauban. Pte Shoemark was well known to me as he was in the same Platoon, XIV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn. He was generally known as 'Les'. He was of dark complexion, medium to tall in height, and cheerful disposition. I have not seen his grave myself, and we are not in the same part of the country now, so I am unable to find out the exact position of his grave, but you may be able to get the particulars from 15th Field Ambulance."*
 L/Cpl 63A Joseph Littler, XIV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Appointed L/Cpl on 27th Mar 1917
 To 1st Anzac Corps Intelligence School on 17th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit ex Anzac Corps Intelligence School on 1st Jul 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 480)
 On Intelligence Staff
 To UK on leave on 10th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 25th Jan 1918
 Proceeded to UK for transport duty to Australia on 1st Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth ex AHQ London and furlough in France on 6th Mar 1918
 RTA per "Kenilworth Castle", Staff approved, on 28th Apr 1918
 Transshipped at Durban to "Field Marshall" on 28th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1918 and proceeded to Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Nov 1918
 Died 5th Nov 1960 in Brisbane, Queensland

LIVERMORE

Clement Ross

Service No 2598
 Rank Dvr
 Born Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr Edwin William Livermore, Vermont, Melbourne, Victoria
 later 123 Camberwell Rd, Camberwell, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 10th Jun 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Fruit grower
 Address Vermont, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per "Port Macquarie" on 28th Mar 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte Stanley Douglas Livermore, # 1056, 31st Bn

8th Rfts, 7th Bn on 18th Jun 1915
 Embarked on 26th Aug 1915
 Admitted to 16th Stat hospital, Lemnos, (enteritis), on 19th Nov 1915
 Transferred to 24th British Fld Amb, Lemnos, (enteritis) on 6th Dec 1915
 Transferred to Rest Camp Lemnos on 9th Dec 1915
 Transferred to Anzac Advanced Base, Sarpi Camp, on 15th Dec 1916
 To unit, 7th Bn, at Sarpi Camp, Lemnos on 24th Dec 1915
 Embarked on "Empress of Brisbane" at Lemnos and disembarked at Alexandria on 7th Jan 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn at Serapeum on 21st Feb 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital on 2nd Aug 1916
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station due exhaustion on 4th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 14th Aug 1916
 Appointed Driver on 13th Nov 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 20th Jan 1917
 Returned from leave on 9th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 8th Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (T.A. R foot) and transferred to DRS, on 8th Apr 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (T.A. R foot) and transferred to DRS, on 9th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station, on 9th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 12th Apr 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex hospital, on 14th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick on 27th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (boils on face) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 27th Nov 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station, on 27th Nov 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Fla Amb on 28th Nov 1917
 To Amb Train on 28th Nov 1917
 Admitted 14th General Hospital (boils on face), Boulogne, on 29th Nov 1917
 Transferred No 1 Conval Depot, Wimereux, (boils) on 16th Dec 1917
 Admitted sick at No 1 Conval Depot, (boils on knee), Boulogne, on 16th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, (boils on knee, abscess) on 17th Dec 1917
 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, Ecault, on 29th Jan 1918
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 3rd Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit on 10th Feb 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 14th Feb 1918
 To UK on leave on 27th Feb 1918
 Returned from leave on 16th Mar 1918
With Bn through major operations Battle of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel and Bellicourt in 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Returned to unit ex Paris leave, on 17th Dec 1918
 Marched out to UK for RTA on 14th Jan 1919
 Marched out AGBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel) on 20th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex Havre on 21st Jan 1919
 RTA per "Port Macquarie" from Cardiff, on 28th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 2nd Jul 1919
 Married Jessie Roberts Giles in 1919
 They had two children, Joan Grace (b. 1920) and Douglas Giles Livermore (b 1922).
 Died At Fairfield, on 20th Apr 1970.

Edwin William Thomas Livermore (b. 1857-d. 1931) of the Livermore family of orchardists, purchased 35 acres of land in Vermont, Victoria, in 1908, from C.J. Sayce. The block of land, off Railway Road (now Morack Road) was in partnership with his sons Stanley and Roy under the name 'E. Livermore and sons'. Edwin had three sons: Stanley, Roy and Clement. **Stanley and Clement** were to serve with the **31st Bn in WWI**. The land was "virgin bush, so they had to clear it before they could start planting" and were encouraged by neighbour Michael (Mick) O'Brien. The family planted apple and pear trees fruit trees, and whilst they were waiting for them to flourish, they planted strawberries between the rows. The orchard operated through the years 1908 to 1974. The original orchard property of 35 acres, was transformed into the Morack Golf Course.

In 1923, the Livermore's built a new family home named 'Winswood'. It was built at the top of the orchard, "built of weatherboard with a high pitched corrugated iron roof [and]...a lovely big verandah", with "lemon trees on one side of the house and a stable and horse paddock on the other side, with a chook pen and apple orchard beyond that"



Livermore orchard



"Winswood"

LIVERMORE

Service No	Stanley Douglas 1056
Rank	Dvr
Born	Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Edwin Thomas William Livermore, Off L.L. Road, Vermont, Victoria later 123 Camberwell Rd, Camberwell, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	10 th Jun 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Fruitgrower
Address	Off L.L. Road, Vermont, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Port Denison" on 25 th Mar 1919
Notes	Brother: Pte Clement Ross Livermore, # 2598, 31st Bn 8 th Rfts, 7 th Bn on 18 th Jun 1915 to 13 th Oct 1915 Sick from 13 th Aug to 13 th Oct Reserve Coy from 13 th Oct to 15 th Oct 1915 Driver with 8 th Bde from 15 th Oct to 18 th Nov 1915 Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn on 18 th Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Appointed Driver at Serapeum on 1 st Jan 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (influenza) at Serapeum, on 23 rd Feb 1916 Discharged to unit on 26 th Feb 1916 Rejoined from hospital on 26 th Feb 1916 Reverts to Pte at Tel el Kebir on 31 st Mar 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW abdomen) on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2 nd CCS (GSW back) on 20 th Jul 1916 To Amb Train on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted 15 th Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 21 st Jul 1916 Discharged to 1 st British Convalescent Camp, Boulogne, from 13 th General Hospital on 25 th Jul 1916 Admitted 1 st Convalescent Depot, wounded, on 25 th Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Detail, Etaples, (class A), on 1 st Aug 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 1 st Aug 1916 Proceeded to rejoin 31 st Bn, ex 5 th ADBD, Etaples on 31 st Aug 1916 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 3 rd Sep 1916 To be Driver HQ Transport on 20 th Sep 1916 To hospital sick, on 8 th Dec 1916 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb (rheumatism) on 8 th Dec 1916 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station (rheumatism) on 8 th Dec 1916 Transferred to CCS on 12 th Dec 1916 Admitted 38 th CCS and transferred to Amb Train (rheumatism) on 12 th Dec 1916 Admitted 6 th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia) on 16 th Dec 1916 Transferred from 6 th Gen Hospital, Rouen (myalgia) to England on 23 rd Dec 1916 Embarked on HS 'St George' (myalgia, lumbar & feet) from Rouen to England on 23 rd Dec 1916 Admitted 1 st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (rheumatism) on 24 th Dec 1916 Discharged to AIF HQ on 1 st Feb 1917 Admitted 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (rheumatism) on 1 st Feb 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from HQ on 12 th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Weymouth and classified B1A3 (Dvr) on 22 nd Mar 1917 Classified A3 at Hurdcott, on 13 th Apr 1917 Transferred to 62 nd Bn, Windmill Hill from No 3 Comm Depot, on 28 th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 62 nd Bn from 31 st Bn at Windmill Hill, on 24 th Apr 1917 Transferred to 31 st Bn on marching out to 69 th Draft Bn, on 19 th Sep 1917 Marched in to 61 st Draft Bn from 62 nd Draft Bn on 19 th Sep 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from 61 st Draft Bn, on 1 st Oct 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5 th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 14 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12 th Dec 1917 Marched in 5 th ADBD, Etaples from England on 13 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 16 th Dec 1917 Taken on strength 31 st Bn, ex 62 nd Bn, on 19 th Dec 1917 To hospital sick on 22 nd May 1918 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (myalgia) on 22 nd May 1918 Transferred and admitted 47 th CCS, on 22 nd May 1918 Discharged to duty on 2 nd Jun 1918 Rejoined 31 st Bn ex sick, on 6 th Jun 1918 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that when he was on horses picquet, left his horses unattended. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31 st Bn Total Forfeiture: £1/15/-, on 13 th Aug 1918 Reverted to Pte for misconduct, by CO 31 st Bn, on 13 th Aug 1918 To hospital sick, on 14 th Aug 1918 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 14 th Aug 1918

Admitted 53rd CCS (rheumatism) and transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Aug 1918
 Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 15th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HT 'Essequibo' (myalgia) for England, from Rouen on 19th Aug 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (myalgia) on 20th Aug 1918
 Transferred 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Bath War Hospital on 11th Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted leave on 17th Dec 1918
 To report to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 2nd Jan 1919
 Discharged from Dartford and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, on 6th Jan 1919
 RTA per "Port Denison" on 25th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 10th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 2nd Jul 1919
 Married Jessie Roberts Giles in 1919
 They had two children, Joan Grace (b. 1920) and Douglas Giles Livermore (b 1922).
 Died in 1953.

Edwin William Thomas Livermore (b. 1857-d. 1931) of the Livermore family of orchardists, purchased 35 acres of land in Vermont, Victoria, in 1908, from C.J. Sayce. The block of land, off Railway Road (now Morack Road) was in partnership with his sons Stanley and Roy under the name 'E. Livermore and sons'. Edwin had three sons: Stanley, Roy and Clement. **Stanley and Clement** were to serve with the **31st Bn in WWI**. The land was "virgin bush, so they had to clear it before they could start planting" and were encouraged by neighbour Michael (Mick) O'Brien. The family planted apple and pear trees fruit trees, and whilst they were waiting for them to flourish, they planted strawberries between the rows. The orchard operated through the years 1908 to 1974. The original orchard property of 35 acres, was transformed into the Morack Golf Course.

In 1923, the Livermore's built a new family home named '*Winswood*'. It was built at the top of the orchard, "*built of weatherboard with a high pitched corrugated iron roof [and]...a lovely big verandah*", with "*lemon trees on one side of the house and a stable and horse paddock on the other side, with a chook pen and apple orchard beyond that*"



Livermore orchard



"Winswood"

LIVINGSTONE

Angus

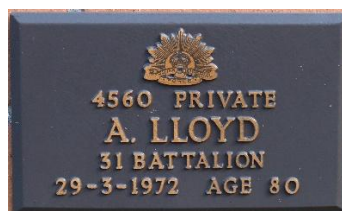
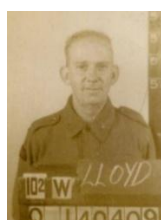


Service No	4334
Rank	Pte
Born	5 th Jan 1891, Lismore, NSW
NoK	Mrs Mary Livingstone, Kingaroy, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Aug 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Aeneas" on 22 nd Nov 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 29 th Sep to 5 th Oct 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 5 th Oct 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30 th Jan 1917 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, Admitted Military Hospital, Parkhouse, (mumps), on 31 st Mar 1917 Discharged to Depot, on 18 th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 19th Apr 1917
 Transferred to AASC, Tidworth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 4th May 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to reinforce 2nd Div Train, AASC, via Folkestone, on 16th May 1917
 Marched in to RSC Depot, HT & Supply, Havre, from England, on 18th May 1917
 Marched out to AGBD, Rouelles, on 19th May 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, ex ASC Base Details, on 19th Jun 1917
 Marched out to Anzac Entrenching Bn, on 22nd Jun 1917
 Marched out to 1st Anzac Corps Depot, on 20th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 1st Anzac Corps Depot, from 1st Anzac Entrenching Bn, on 20th Oct 1917
 Proceeded on leave, on 5th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Detached to 4th Army Cookery School, on 20th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit from School, on 13th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength 6th AMT Coy, on 4th Oct 1918
 Posted to 4th Div ASC, on 30th Oct 1918
 Transferred to and taken on strength SMTC, on 17th Nov 1918
 On leave to UK, from 1st Dec 1918 to 15th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 21st Dec 1918
 Transferred from SMTD to Staff Officer, ex STMC, on 27th May 1919
 Taken on strength Staff Officer, (AASC, MT), on 27th May 1919
 Transferred to and taken on strength 4th Aust MT Coy, on 1st Sep 1919
 Granted leave from 26th Sep 1919 to 9th Oct 1919. Balance to make up 21 days to be granted in Australia ex **Graves Services**
 Reported Furlough Dept, AHQ London, ex France, on 26th Sep 1919 and granted furlough and to report Sutton Veny, on 20th Oct 1919
 Due to report AHQ London, on 10th Oct 1919 and granted leave extension to 20th Oct 1919
 Marched in to Depots in UK, Sutton Veny, on 20th Oct 1919
 RTA per "Aeneas" on 22nd Nov 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Feb 1920
 Married Mabel Binnington, on 6th Oct 1921
 Served in WWII as Cpl Q141598 with Aux Horse Transport Coy
 Enlisted on 9th Apr 1942 Age 51 Labourer
 NoK: (w) Mrs Mabel Livingstone, Kingaroy St, Kingaroy, Qld (4 children)
 Discharged on 1st Mar 1945
 Died on 22nd Nov 1954
 Buried Taabinga Cemetery, Taabinga, Qld

LLOYD

Albert



Service No	4560
Rank	Pte
Born	25 th May 1891, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Margaret (nee Grainger) Lloyd, Prospect St, Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Qld (f) Mr John Lloyd
Enlistment	11 th Oct 1916 East Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Tailor
Address	Campbell St, East Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	11th Depot, Bn, from 6th Nov to 25th Nov 1916 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 26th Nov 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916 Sick to Hospital on HMAT Demosthenes on 20th Feb 1917 Disch from hospital on HMAT Demosthenes on 26th Feb 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Training Bn, Hurdcott, England, 3rd Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone, England on 2nd Jul 1917 Marched in to 5th A.D.B.D, Harve, France on 3rd Jul 1917 Marched out to Unit from Harve, France on 31st Jul 1917 Taken on Strength, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1917 WIA (SW neck) on 26 Sep 1917, Polygon Wood Admitted 10th CCS on 27th Sep 1917 Transferred 7th Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, France on 28th Sep 1917 Admitted 6th Con Depot, Etaples, France on 4th Oct 1917 Admitted 5th Don Depot, Cayeux, France on 8th Oct 1917 To Base Depot, Cayeux, France on 18th Oct 1917 Marched in 5th A.D.B.D, Harve, France on 20th Oct 1917 Ex 5th ADBD, marched out to unit on 11th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit from wounded on 14th Dec 1917 On leave to Paris on 20th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 29th Jan 1918 Detached for guard duty with 5th Aust Div Headquarters on 23rd Mar 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment on 13th Mar 1918 To UK on leave on 14th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, 19th Apr 1918 WIA (2nd occ) Gassed, Yellow Cross, on 30 Jul 1918, Admitted 20th CCS (gas shell) and transferred to 53rd CCS, on 30th Jul 1918 Admitted 53rd CCS, Gassed (Yellow Cross) on 31st Jul 1918 To Ambulance Train, 15th Field Amb on 2nd Aug 1919 Admitted 16th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, France on 3rd Aug 1918 No 1 Aus Corps Depot, Harve, France on 17th Aug 1918 Marched in ADBD, Harve, France ex hospital on 2nd Oct 1918 Marched out to unit on 5th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit on 5th Oct 1918 To Paris on leave on 5th Jan 1919 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave on 22nd Jan 1919 To UK on leave on 8th Feb 1919 UK Leave 10 Feb- 24 Feb 1917 at Admin AIF HQ, London on 10th Feb 1919 Rejoined unit from UK leave on 2nd Mar 1919 8th Bde Bn, marched out for RTA on 4th May 1919 Embarked for England on 12th May 1919 Marched in from France, Weymouth, England on 13th May 1919 Marched in from hospital, Weymouth, England on 8th Jun 1919 RTA per HMAT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919 Discharged, 1st MD, Brisbane, on 20th Sep 1919 Married Elisabeth Englart on 3rd Apr 1920 at Brisbane. Served in WWII as Pte Q140409. Enlisted on 5th Mar 1942, aged 50 years 10 months, wife, Elisabeth and 3 children, at 24 Dunmore St, Toowoomba, Queensland. Occupation -Tailor. Served with 1st Garrison Bn, at Townsville, 32nd Garrison Bn, at Gaythorne and 15th Garrison Bn, at Enoggers; Classified as Tailor Trade Group III Promoted A/Cpl in 1943 and in 1944 served with 33 Aust Inf Trng Bn and 8th Sec Officers' Shop. Discharged 1st Jul 1944 at Redbank, Qld, (age 53 years). Died on 29th Mar 1972. Cremated ashes spread at Toowoomba Garden of Remembrance Remembered Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld
LLOYD	Robert Francis Patrick
Service No	4438
Rank	Pte
Born	Norseman WA
NoK	Mr Robert William & Mrs Emily Lloyd, Coolgardie, WA
Enlistment	19 th Apr 1917 Perth, WA
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Military clerk
Address	c/o W.T.C.U. Barrack St, Perth, WA
Outcome	RTA 28 th Feb 1919
Notes	12th Rfts, 2nd Pioneers Have Medals, Signaller with 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, Victoria, HMAT A60 "AENEAS" , 30th October 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, England on 26th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Paris Gang at Sutton Veny, England on 27th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 32nd Bn, at Sutton Veny, England on 2nd Jan 1918
 Sick to Clg Hospital, Codford, England, on 18th Jan 1918
 Marched in from Clg Hospital, Codford, England, 9th Feb 1918
 At 5th Div Sig School, 15th Training Bn, Codford, England on 24th Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, via Folkestone, England on 16th Jun 1918
 Marched in to A.I.B.D. Ex rfts 31st Bn, Harve, France on 19th Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit from Harve, France on 23rd Jun 1918
 Taken on strength 31st Bn on 27th Jun 1918
 To Paris on leave on 1st Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave on 8th Feb 1919
 Disembarked ex duty at Folkestone, England on 12th Feb 1919
 Reported ex France, granted leave, London, England, on 15th Feb 1919
 RTA per HMAT 'Anchises' on 28th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Albany, WA on 7th Apr 1919
 Discharged from AIF 5th MD, Perth, WA on 4th May 1919

LOBBAN

George



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes	2930A Pte Goodna, Queensland Mr J S & Mrs Mary Lobban, Alice St, Goodna, Queensland 11th Apr 1915 Goodna, Queensland 21 Single, C. of E. Carter Alice St, Goodna, Queensland RTA 4th Jan 1919 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916 Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916 Admitted General Hospital, Bulford Camp, (VD), ex 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 28th Jun 1916 Discharged from General Hospital, Bulford Camp, on 31st Jul 1916. Total period, 34 days Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from hospital, on 31st Jul 1916 Admitted Camp Hospital, (VD), from 8th Trng Bn, on 10th Oct 1916 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 14th Oct 1916 Transferred from Bulford to General Hospital, Tidworth, (mumps), on 8th Nov 1916 Discharged from Parkhouse Military Hospital, on 22nd Nov 1917. Total period, 44 days Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, Codford, on 24th Nov 1916 Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Dec 1916 Admitted Fovant Military Hospital, (influenza), on 5th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant, on 25th Feb 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 22nd May 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 23rd May 1917 Marched out to join 15th Bn, from Havre, on 11th Jun 1917 Taken on strength 15th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 15th Jun 1917 To hospital sick, on 17th Jul 1917 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (trench fever), and transferred to CCS, on 18th Jul 1917 Admitted DRS, on 18th Jul 1917 Admitted 1st SA General Hospital, Abbeville, (trench fever), on 19th Jul 1917 Admitted 1st SA General Hospital, Abbeville, (PUO), on 2nd Aug 1917 Admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 2nd Aug 1917 Discharged to Base Details, on 8th Aug 1917 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9th Aug 1917 Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1917 Rejoined 15th Bn, from hospital, on 23rd Sep 1917 Crime: When on active service, contravention of DRO 411, in that he was in town of Fruges, without a pass, on 9/11/17. Award: 7 days FP No 2 by CO, on 12th Nov 1917 To hospital sick, on 4th Dec 1917 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (fibrosis of lung), on 4th Dec 1917 Admitted 3rd General Hospital, Le Treport, (pulmonary TB), on 5th Dec 1917 Transferred to England, on 16th Dec 1917
---	--

Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 17th Dec 1917
 Admitted Red Cross Hospital, Winchester, (fibrosis of lung), on 19th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 9th Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 25th Jan 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 8th Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 8th Feb 1918
 Sick to Bulford hospital, on 24th Feb 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 24th Feb 1918
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 1st Mar 1918. Total period, 4 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 1st Mar 1918
 Offence: Absent from 8.30am Dressing Parade, 23/3/18 without permission.
 Award: 3 days CB with forfeiture of 1 days pay, by Capt A McLennan, on 25th Mar 1918
 Marched out from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 16th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, Class B3), on 17th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Apr 1917
 Offence: Westham. AWL from 7.30am, 18/5/18 to 9.10pm, 23/5/18.
 Award: 10 days FP No 2, by Major E F Playford, on 24th May 1918. Total Forfeiture, 16 days' pay
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 27th May 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 12th Jun 1918
 Transferred to MG Coy, MG Details, MG Depot, Parkhouse, on 21st Jun 1918
 Taken on strength MG Details, from 15th Bn, on 21st Jun 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from MG Depot, Parkhouse, via Folkestone, on 12th Sep 1918
 Marched in to MG Coy BD, Camiers, from England, on 14th Sep 1918
 Marched out to 3rd MG Bn, on 15th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength 3rd MG Bn on 16th Sep 1918
WIA (GSW leg) on 1st Oct 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (GSW leg), on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted 50th CCS, (GSW leg), on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW leg), on 3rd Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 5th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' to England, on 5th Oct 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW leg), on 6th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 18th Oct 1918
 Convalescent, on 19th Nov 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 20th Nov 1918
 RTA per 'Morvada' due GSW R leg, on 4th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 1st Mar 1919 for transshipment by boat to Brisbane on 20th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Apr 1919
 Died 16th May 1962 at Nundah, aged 67 years
 Buried Nundah Cemetery, Queensland

LOCK

Charles Redmond



Service No	1596
Rank	Pte
Born	Fitzroy, Victoria
NoK	(f) Mr C H Lock, 336 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs M K Lock, 41 Westgarth St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria (w) Lily Albinia (nee O'Sullivan) Lock. Married 1893 Died 1903
Enlistment	Son; Eugene Roy Lock (#1598, 31st Bn) 2 nd Aug 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
Age	42
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Cab driver
Address	41 Westgarth St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 5 th Apr 1918
Notes	Son: Pte Eugene Roy Lock, # 1598, 31st Bn Depot, from 2 nd Aug 1915 to 5 th Oct 1915 Rfts, from 6 th Oct to 26 th Oct 1915 1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 27 th Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9 th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, Serapeum, on 17th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 To hospital sick, on 8th Jul 1916
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (tonsilitis), on 8th Jul 1916
 Discharged to unit, for duty, on 15th Jul 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 16th Jul 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
WIA (Shell shock) on 29th Jul 1916
 To hospital wounded, on 29th Jul 1916
 Admitted 5th DRS, (shell Shock), on 29th Jul 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 14th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 14th Aug 1916
 To hospital sick, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (exhaustion) and transferred to CCS, on 4th Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (exhaustion), and transferred to No 1 Amb train, on 4th Nov 1916
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (exhaustion), on 5th Nov 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 7th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, (Class TB), on 15th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Nov 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 13th Dec 1916
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (myalgia), on 13th Dec 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 27th Dec 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 30th Dec 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 24th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 25th Jan 1917
 Marched out to 5th Div HQ (Class PB), on 9th Feb 1917
 Attached to 5th Div HQ, from 31st Bn, on 9th Feb 1917
 To UK on leave, on 4th Aug 1917
 Not returned from leave, believe in hospital, on 14th Aug 1917
 Not available for Medical Board, at 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Sep 1917, will be boarded next week
 Previously shown attached with 5th Div HQ, (9th Feb 1917), now attached 5th Div Train, on returning from hospital, on 17th Sep 1917. (admitted to hospital whilst on leave in UK).
 Attached for duty with 5th Div Train, from 31st Bn, on 17th Sep 1917
 Proceeded to England, enroute for Australia, for discharge, on 26th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex France, on 1st Apr 1918
 RTA per A30, HT 'Borda' Staff approval, (GOC AIF), on 5th Apr 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 21st Aug 1918
 Died at Heidelberg, on 24th Aug 1950
 Buried Melbourne General Cemetery, Parkville, Melbourne, Vic

LOCK.—On August 24, at R.G.H.
 of Heidelberg, Charles Redmond,
 of 410 Fitzroy-street, Fitzroy, dearly loved
 father of Charles (deceased), Roy (de-
 ceased) and Holloway, loving brother
 of Tillie and Ruby, late 31st Batt., 1st
 A.I.F. No flowers by request.

LOCK

Eugene Roy

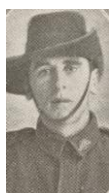


Service No	1598
Rank	Pte
Born	Fitzroy Victoria
NoK	Mr Charles Redmond & Mrs M K Lock, 336 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	2 nd Aug 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Boot trade
Address	41 Westgarth St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 25 th Nov 1917
Notes	Father, Pte Charles Redmond Lock, # 1596, 31st Bn Depot, from 2 nd Aug 1915 to 5 th Oct 1915 Rfts, from 6 th Oct to 26 th Oct 1915 1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 27 th Oct 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Serapeum on 12th Dec 1915
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (Gas shell) on 25th Sep 1916
 Admitted 5th DRS, (gas shell), on 25th Sep 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 29th Sep 1916
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 29th Sep 1916
 WIA (shell shock) on 7th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 1st AGH, Rouen, on 7th Nov 1916
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (shell shock), on 7th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Lanfranc' to England, ex 3rd Stat Hospital, on 7th Nov 1916
 Admitted Duchess of Connaught Red Cross Hospital, (shell shock), on 8th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 24th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Wareham, from 2nd AAH, on 28th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 29th Nov 1916
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 17th Jan 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, per 'Princess Clementine' via Folkestone, on 24th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from England, on 25th Jan 1917
 Marched out to 1st AGH, Rouen, from 5th ADBD, on 7th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 1st A.G.H, Rouen, (PB, attached), on 8th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, (1st AGH), on 12th Mar 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 13th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 22nd Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, attached 1st AGH, Rouen, for duty, (PB), on 20th Mar 1917
 Crime: 1st AGH, Rouen, 18th Apr 1917. When on active service, (1) Drunkenness. (2) Being in possession of a comrade's pass.
 Award: (1) 8 days FP No 2, (2) 20 days FP No 2, by OC 1st AGH, on 20th Apr 1917
 Total Forfeiture, 20 days' pay, (£5).
 Taken on strength 1st AGH, Rouen, ex 31st Bn, on 25th Jun 1917
 To hospital sick, on 10th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, on 10th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 17th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Panama' to England, on 17th Sep 1917
 Admitted New Eng Helion Hospital, Hampstead, (DAH), on 18th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 17th Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 25th Oct and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 8th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 8th Nov 1917
 RTA per HT "Ormonde" on 25th Nov 1917
 Transshipped: At Capetown, on 28th Dec 1917, from 'Ormonde' to 'Kenilworth Castle'.
 At Durban, 3rd Jan 1918, from 'Kenilworth Castle' to 'Medic' for RTA
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Feb 1918
 Died at Caulfield, on 28th Jan 1945
 Buried Melbourne General Cemetery, Carlton, Melbourne, Vic

LOCKITT
 (LOCKETT)

Samuel



Service No	395
Rank	Sgt
Born	7 th Sep 1888, Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Lockitt, & Mrs Hannah Kaye Lockitt, Ormiston, Cleveland Line, Queensland
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Ormiston, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Ormiston, Cleveland Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Promoted Cpl (vice), on 6th Aug 1916
 Promoted Sgt (vice Greeves, promoted), on 18th Nov 1916
 To hospital sick on 8th Dec 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, on 8th Dec 1916
 To Amb Train on 9th Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Dec 1916
 Discharged to 51st Gen Hospital, on 14th Dec 1916
 Admitted 51st General Hospital, Etaples, on 15th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from 51st Gen Hospital, on 28th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 31st Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit from sick on 7th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 20th Jan 1917
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to CRS, on 20th Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (trench feet) on 20th Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty on 28th Jan 1917
 Rejoined from hospital, on 29th Jan 1917
 WIA (GSW R knee) on 3rd Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW knee) and transferred to CCS, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Admitted CCS and to Amb Train
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, (GSW R knee), on 6th Apr 1917
 Transferred to England 17th Apr 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Lydia' for England, on 18th Apr 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW R leg) on 19th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4th May 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 10th May 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Hurdcott, on 25th May 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 25th May 1917
 Classified A3, on 28th Jun 1917
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 30th Jun 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 20th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 21st Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 24th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 26th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 31st Oct 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies) on 31st Oct 1917
 Admitted 50th CCS, (scabies), on 31st Oct 1917
 To No 34 Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (scabies) on 4th Nov 1917
 Transferred to and admitted, 2nd Conval Depot, on 11th Nov 1917
 Transferred to and admitted, 11th Conval Depot, on 11th Nov 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 29th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 29th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 5th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 11th Dec 1917
 To 8th Bde School, Lewis Gun Course, on 9th Feb 1918
 Rejoined from 8th Bde School, on 17th Feb 1918
 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 11th Aug 1918
 Rejoined from Aust Corps Gas School, on 17th Aug 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 2nd Sep 1918
 To hospital sick, whilst returning from Paris leave, on 11th Sep 1918
 Admitted Hospital Station Paris, on 11th Sep 1918
 Transferred 8th Can General Hospital, (influenza) on 12th Sep 1918
 Discharged from 8th Can General Hospital, St Cloud, to unit, on 23rd Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 24th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 10th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 29th Nov 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
 Married Eileen Lynette Patricia Gloster, on 6th Sep 1922
 Served in WWII as Lieut Q202608 with 4th Inf Bn, AMF
 NoK: (w) Eileen Lynette Lockitt, Wellington St, Ormiston Qld
 Taken on strength 4th Bn, VDC, on 11th Apr 1942
 Died at Casino, on 25th May 1979

Age 53 years, Fruit Farmer

LOCKYER

Albert Edward



Service No 5292
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Frances Sarah Dunsdon, Booval, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Apr 1917 South Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address South Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 31st Jul 1918
 Notes With MGS on 24th Apr 1917
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 14th Jan 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Marched out from 14th Trng Bn, Codford to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Jun 1918
 RTA per D17 HT 'Malta' from Plymouth, on 31st Jul 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 28th Sep 1918 thence entrained for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Oct 1918

LOCKYER

Francis George

Service No 4882
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK sister, Mrs Mary Ursula Gladsby, East Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 9th Jan 1917 East Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address East Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1918
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 5th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 30th Nov 1918
 RTA per "Leicestershire" due bad feet, on 9th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Feb 1919

LOFTUS

Thomas



Service No 1712
 Rank Pte

Born	Durham, England
NoK	Mrs Henrietta May Loftus, c/o Mrs W Moss, Cemetery Rd, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	34
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	GPO Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 3 rd Aug 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 47 th Bn at Zeitoun on 9 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47 th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Mar 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength 4 th Pioneer Bn, on 16 th Mar 1916 Admitted 12 th Fld Amb (injury to back), Serapeum. and transferred to CCS, on 31 st Mar 1916 Admitted 11 th CCS (contused back), Serapeum, on 31 st Mar 1916 Discharged to No 1 ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 5 th Apr 1916 Discharged to No 4 Hospital Train on 18 th Apr 1916 Discharged to duty, Overseas List, Ismailia, ex 1 st ASH, on 18 th Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 4 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 11 th Jun 1916 KIA on 3 rd Aug 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

LOGAN

Ernest Richard William Michael



Service No	3075 also 4591
Rank	Pte
Born	Footscray, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Jane Logan (died 7 Sep 1918), 7 Gledhill St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915 Broadmeadows, Melbourne, Vic
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Rubber worker
Address	7 Gledhill St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	KIA on 5 th Aug 1916
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, then 11th Rfts/22nd Bn 76 Depot Coy, Seymour, from 26 th Jul to 10 th Aug 1915 14 th Depot Bn, Ballarat, from 11 th Aug 1915 to 10 th Mar 1916 5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 10 th Mar 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Missed embarkation Adelaide, 18 th Mar 1916, joined 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn, # 4591 on 27 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria, on 30 th May 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 5 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength 22 nd Bn, on 31 st Jul 1916 KIA on 5 th Aug 1916 Remembered Villers Bretonneux Memorial

LOGAN

Service No	John
Rank	4914
Born	Sgt
NoK	Paisley Scotland
Enlistment	Mrs Marion Logan, 'Tynedale', Greshan St, East Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30 th Jan 1917 East Brisbane, Queensland
Status & Religion	43
Occupation	Married, Pres.
Address	Bookkeeper/ clerk
Outcome	'Tynedale', Greshan St, East Brisbane, Queensland
Notes	RTA per "Pakeha" on 6 th Oct 1919 11 th Depot Bn, from 22 nd Jan to 5 th Feb 1917 25 th Rfts, 9 th Bn, on 5 th Feb 1917

19th Rfts, 26th Bn, on 5th Feb 1917
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 6th Feb 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant, on 22nd Jun 1917
 Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, rations and accommodation only, (isolation), on 21st Jul 1917
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 2nd Aug 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917
 Appointed A/Cpl at 14th Trng Bn on 5th Jul 1917
 Attached for duty with 3rd Trng Bde Concentration Camp, Hurdcott, on 29th Jan 1919
 Marched out from 14th Trng Bn Codford, to 3rd Trng Bde Concentration Camp, Hurdcott, on 6th Feb 1919
 Attached to Camp Staff, 3rd Trng Bde, and promoted T/Cpl, on 18th Feb 1917
 Promoted T/Sgt, Tidworth, on 1st May 1919
 Promoted ER Sgt, Tidworth, on 1st Aug 1919
 RTA per "Pakeha" on 6th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Jan 1920

LOGAN

Thomas



Service No	2966
Rank	Pte
Born	Charleville, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Logan, Charleville, Queensland
Enlistment	25 th Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Charleville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Jul 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 28 th Jan to 8 th Mar 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 9 th Mar to 31 st Mar 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14 th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16 th May 1916

Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 WIA (SW neck R leg and L arm) on 12th Oct 1916 (*Franks Force raid?*)
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW neck & arm), and transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1916
 Admitted 2nd AGH, (GSW neck, R leg & L arm), on 13th Oct 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 14th Oct 1916
 Admitted Northumberland War Hospital, Gosforth, (GSW neck & R thigh), on 15th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford
 Discharged from 3rd AAH, Dartford, to furlough, on 7th Dec 1916 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 18th Jan 1917
 Marched out from Weymouth, to Draft Depot, on 19th Jan 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, from Weymouth, on 19th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, per 'Princess Clementine' via Folkestone, on 24th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 25th Jan 1917
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, to 51st General Hospital, on 25th Feb 1917
 Admitted 51st General Hospital, Etaples, (NYD), on 25th Feb 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 2nd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 51st General Hospital, on 2nd Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 17th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 19th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 12th Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (STA feet), and transferred, on 12th Apr 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (STA feet) and transferred to DRS, on 12th Apr 1917

Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (STA feet), on 12th Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 18th Apr 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (STA feet), on 19th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 7th May 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 7th May 1917
 To UK on leave, on 19th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 7th Aug 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 Appointed Driver, (under AIF Order 785, vice Dvr **S J Livermore**, reverted to Pte), on 13th Aug 1918
 To UK on leave, on 10th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension from 12th Feb to 26th Feb 1919
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (influenza) whilst on leave from France, on 16th Feb 1919
 Discharged from 3rd AAH, on 3rd Mar 1919 and granted balance of leave, and proceeded overseas to France, on 13th Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex sick whilst on furlough, on 14th Mar 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 11th Jul 1919
 RTA per "Ulysses" on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Oct 1919

LOMAS

Edward Charles Lawrence



Service No	520
Rank	Pte
Born	1 st Jun 1891, Gladstone, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Jessie Lomas, c/o Mrs James Marshall, Many Peaks, Qld
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Carrier
Address	2 Duke St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA per "Dunluce Castle" on 8 th Apr 1918
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915

Taken on strength of 5th Fld Butchery, ex 31st Bn, on 16th Mar 1916

Marched in to ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15th Jul 1916
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (VD), on 16th Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, on 14th Aug 1916. Total period, 30 days
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 14th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 4th Butchery Coy, from Details, Rouen, on 20th Aug 1916
 Offence: Rouen. Being in town without a pass, on 14th Oct 1916.
 Award: Admonished by OC 4th Fld Butchery Coy, on 16th Oct 1916
 Offence: Being absent from sick parade on 28th Dec 1916.
 Award: Admonished by OC 4th Fld Butchery Coy, on 28th Dec 1916
 Transfer to 31st Bn, approved by DAG, AIF, on 2nd Sep 1917
 Proceeded to join 5th Div Inf BD, to undergo Inf Trng, as Rfts to 31st Bn, on 17th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 17th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn from 4th Butchery Coy on 17th Sep 1917
 Marched out from Havre, to join 31st Bn on 25th Sep 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 27th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 567)
 Detached to 1st Anzac Light Railway, on 30th Sep 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from detachment, on 7th Oct 1917
 To UK on leave, on 14th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 14th Nov 1917
 Offence: AWL from 9am to 1pm, parade, 8/1/18. Award: Admonished by Lt G M Thompson, on 8th Jan 1918
 Offence: (1) Absent from Tattoo, 9pm, 10/1/18. (2) Failing to comply with an order.
 Award: 3 days CC & 1 hour extra drill, by Capt B Walter, on 14th Jan 1918
WIA (GSW L leg) on 21st Feb 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (BW L leg), and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 21st Feb 1918
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (BW L leg), on 21st Feb 1918

Transferred to No 17 Amb Train, on 4th Mar 1918
 Admitted Liverpool Merchants Hospital, Etaples, (BW L leg), on 4th Mar 1918
 Transferred to England, on 11th Mar 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 11th Mar 1918
 Admitted Brook War Hospital, Woolwich, (BWL leg), on 11th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 4th Apr 1918
 Discharged to Admin Depot, on 8th Apr 1918
 RTA per "Dunluce Castle" due GSW L leg, fractured tibia, on 8th Apr 1918
 Transshipped to HT 'Karoola', left Suez, on 27th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 28th May 1918, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Aug 1918
 Married Ida Louisa 'Edith' Bliesner, on 6th Jun 1931
 Died in Ipswich, on 17th Apr 1979
 Buried Ipswich General Cemetery, Ipswich, Qld

LONERGAN

John Bernard Patrick



Service No	2045
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Bridget Lonergan, 53 Ivy St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	6 th Dec 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Baker and pastry cook
Address	53 Ivy St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per A64, disabled L foot, on 27 th Jul 1917
Notes	3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Mate of "Snowy" Larkins, 31st Bn (Pte 908 John Larkins, 'D' Coy) "St Omer" 51 Boundary Rd, Mortdale, NSW Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 <u>Offence</u>: 23/3/16 Zeitoun. AWL from parade 3pm to tattoo on 23/3/16. <u>Award</u> 14 days' CC by Capt Favell on 25th Mar 1916 6 days' pay AA + 1days'. Total Forfeiture: 7 days' pay Taken on strength 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW leg) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted CCS (wound foot) on 20th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 13th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 1st Brit CD, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Details on 22nd Jul 1916 Transferred from Base Details, Boulogne to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 25th Jul 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 25th Jul 1916 Proceeded to rejoin unit from 5th ADBD, on 8th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 15th Aug 1916 To hospital sick on 21st Sep 1916 To 5th Div Rest Station (septic thumb) on 26th Sep 1916 From 5th Div Rest Stn to unit on 9th Oct 1916 Rejoined unit from sick, on 9th Oct 1916 Sick to hospital on 27th Dec 1917 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (dental) and transferred 20th CR Stn, on 27th Dec 1916 Admitted and discharged Anzac CR Stn (dental) on 27th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital on 27th Dec 1916 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 20th Jan 1917 Admitted 38th CCS (trench feet) on 21st Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 23rd Jan 1917 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 24th Jan 1917 Embarked at Rouen on HS "St David" for England on 25th Jan 1917

Admitted Horton County of London War Hospital, Horton, (trench feet) on 27th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Jul 1917
 RTA per A64, HMAT 'Demosthenes', disabled L foot, on 27th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne 24th Sep 1917, and continued to Sydney on 29th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Sydney, medically unfit, on 30th Oct 1917
 Married Amy Lydia Coxhead
 Died 2nd Feb 1968 aged 78 years
 Buried Woronora Memorial Park, Sutherland, NSW

LONG

Eric



Service No	911
Rank	Pte
Born	29 th Oct 1894, Richmond, Victoria
NoK	Mr Robert John & Mrs Margaret Jane (nee Williams) Long, 42 Swan St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs Ellen (nee Dodds) Long, b. Harefield, England m. England d. 1946, aged 45 years (dau) Jean Ellen Long,
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	42 Swan St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jul 1918
Notes	Brother Pte Robert John Long, 8 th Bn, RTA Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn / AAMO Dtls Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 12 th Jan 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (VD), on 12 th Jan 1916 Transferred to and admitted DBIB, Abbassia, on 14 th Jan 1916 Proceeded to join 31 st Bn, from 8 th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1 st Apr 1916 Rejoined 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 Offence: Absent from Tattoo Roll Call. Award: 24 hours FP No 2 WIA (foot) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2 nd CCS, (wound foot), on 20 th Jul 1916 To Amb Train, on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted 25 th General Hospital, Boulogne, on 21 st Jul 1916 Transferred to and admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 13 th Sep 1916 Crime: No 3 Large Rest Camp, 14 th Sep 1916. When on active service, absent from 9am, 14/9/16 to 12.15am, 15/9/16. Award: Deprived of 2 days pay. Total Forfeiture: 2 days' Pay Discharged to Base Details, on 14 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 15 th Sep 1916 Marched out to England, with 'PB' personnel, on 13 th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17 th Feb 1917 Detached from 31 st Bn for duty with 1 st AAH, Harefield, on 6 th Apr 1917 Marched out to 1 st Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, for duty, on 8 th Apr 1917 Offence: Absent from parade. Award: Admonished by Lt Col WT Hayward, on 11 th Apr 1917 Transferred to AAMC Details, from 31 st Bn, on 27 th Aug 1917 Sick to hospital, (1 st AAH), on 17 th Nov 1917 Admitted 1 st AAH, (sprained ankle), on 17 th Nov 1917 Discharged to duty and marched in, with Staff, 1 st AAH, Harefield, on 8 th Dec 1917 Married: On 12 th Jan 1918, at Harefield Parish Church of England, Uxbridge, Middlesex, Entry No 54 By A. A. Harland Groom Eric LONG, Harefield, Age 23 years Soldier/Bachelor Father, Robert John Long, Soldier

Bride	Ellen DOBBS, Harefield, Father, William Dobbs, Labourer Offence: 1st AAH, Harefield. Absent from 0745am parade on 23rd Apr 1918. Award: 4 days CB with forfeiture of pay, by Lt Col C Yeatman, on 23rd Apr 1918 Sick to hospital, on 13th Jun 1918 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, ex staff, (influenza), on 13th Jun 1918 Discharged to duty, with Staff 1st AAH, Harefield, on 16th Jun 1918 Marched in to 1st AAH, Harefield, from hospital, on 16th Jun 1918 RTA per D18, HT 'Boonah' on duty, due defective vision, on 21st Jul 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Sep 1918 Discharged at Melbourne, on 15th Nov 1918 Married Ellen Dobbs, in 1936 Served in WWII as Cpl VX53356, with 2/4th Aust Field Workshops Boilermaker & welder Stated Age 41years 6 months? NoK: Ellen Long, 15 Abinger St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic Served Middle East from 1st Sep 1941 to 16th Jul 1942 Australia, Japan from 15th Oct 1946 to 24th May 1947 Discharged on 2nd Dec 1947 Died at Burwood, Melbourne, Vic, on 28th Jul 1987 Buried Burwood Cemetery, Burwood, Melbourne, Vic	Age 18 years	Domestic Servant/Spinster
-------	--	--------------	---------------------------

LONG

Norman Arthur James



Service No	2364
Rank	Pte
Born	Woollahra, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr William James & Mrs Mary Long, 4 Seale St, Burwood, NSW
Enlistment	13 th Aug 1915 Burwood, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Coachbuilder/ Blacksmith
Address	Parramatta Rd, Burwood, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	Brother, Pte Wallace Stanley Charles Long, # 5413, 56th Bn, KIA 17/4/18 Brother, Pte B M S Long, RTA (worked on Railways at Bathurst) 4th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit from 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 22nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916 Sick to hospital, on 18th Jan 1917 Accidentally injured, L sprained ankle. Trivial. Certificate of Co states: <u>Date</u> 16th/17th Jan 1917. <u>Place</u>: Between Needle Dump & Front Line. <u>Duty</u>: Ration Carrying Party. <u>If to Blame</u>: No Admitted Anzac MDS (sprained ankle), on 17th Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 4th Fld Amb/DRS, (sprained L ankle), on 21st Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 36th CCS, on 22nd Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (sprained ankle), on 24th Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 31st Jan 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 2nd Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 8th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit, on 13th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 14th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 18th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, on 14th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 15th Apr 1917

To UK on leave, on 28th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 11th Sep 1917
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

(‘C’ Coy, RO 566)

Killed on morning after an advance while we were digging in between our trenches and Fritz's trenches. Buried in a shell hole. Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10....

“.... I had three sons go to war, and only one came back....” Mary Long, (mother)

LONN

Nils or Wils



Service No	3581
Rank	Pte
Born	Stockholm, Sweden
NoK	friend, James Palmer, Freestone, via Warwick, Queensland (f) John Lonngren (m) Alma Charlotte Fash
Enlistment	22 nd Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Freestone, via Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 13 th Mar 1918
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 14 th Oct 1916 Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17 th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 17 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18 th Dec 1916 Marched out to unit on 23 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 26 th Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, on 25 th Feb 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (trench feet) and to 5 th DRS, on 25 th Feb 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS (trench feet) on 25 th Feb 1917 Transferred to and admitted 45 th CCS, (trench feet), on 8 th Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 19 th Mar 1917 Admitted 1 st AGH, Rouen, (trench feet) on 20 th Mar 1917 Transferred to England on 21 st Mar 1917 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 21 st Mar 1917 Admitted 1 st Southern General Hospital, Moneyhull, (trench feet) on 22 nd Mar 1917 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26 th Apr 1917 Discharged to furlough on 7 th May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Wareham, on 22 nd May 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 15 th Jun 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 20 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21 st Jun 1917 Marched out to unit, on 11 th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 13 th Jul 1917 WIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (BW back) and transferred to CCS, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted to 27 th Sep 1917 and transferred to Amb Train, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 26 th General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW back) on 27 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England on 5 th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 6 th Oct 1917 Admitted 2 nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (GSW back, sev) on 7 th Oct 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17 th Jan 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24 th Jan 1918 RTA per HT 'Dunvegan Castle' dur BW back (both thoracic bones) on 13 th Mar 1918 Transferred to HT 'Kanowna' at Fremantle on 17 th May 1918 Disembarked at Sydney on 24 th May 1918 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 10 th Oct 1918 Married Elsie Beard, on 15 th Aug 1925 Died in Brisbane, on 21 st Sep 1964 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

LONSDALE

Service No	Joseph
Rank	2362
Born	Pte
NoK	Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment	Mr William Lonsdale, Edden St, Adamstown, NSW
Age	20 th Sep 1915 Adamstown, Newcastle, NSW
Status & Religion	18
Occupation	Single, Meth.
Address	Pit hand
Outcome	Edden St, Adamstown, NSW
Notes	RTA per HT "Ormonde", due arthritis R knee on 25 th Nov 1917 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 th Jun 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Codford, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12 th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit, on 29 th Nov 1916 Taken on strength 31 st Bn, ex 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, on 27 th Dec 1916 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb, (pleurisy) and transferred to CRS, on 27 th Dec 1916 Admitted Anzac CRS, (pleurisy), on 27 th Dec 1916 Discharged to duty, on 6 th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from sick, on 10 th Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 11 th Jan 1917 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb, (broncho catarrh), and transferred to 8 th Fld Amb, on 11 th Jan 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (broncho catarrh), on 11 th Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1 st NZ Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (broncho catarrh), on 12 th Jan 1917 Admitted 1 st NZ Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (broncho catarrh), and transferred to Amb Train, on 16 th Jan 1917 Admitted 10 th General Hospital, Rouen, (broncho catarrh), on 17 th Jan 1917 Discharged and transferred to 2 nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 26 th Jan 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 29 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 8 th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit, on 5 th Mar 1917 Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, on 6 th Mar 1917 To hospital injured, on 15 th Mar 1917 <i>Accidentally injured, synovitis R knee. Certificate of CO, states: there is no evidence to show how this man met with his injury. Report of RMO, 31st Bn states: on 15th Mar 1917, I examined Pte Joseph Lonsdale, then suffering with synovitis R knee, and stated that he fell on duckboards and twisted his knee. Certificate of soldier states: While walking along duckboards, I came to some bad boards and fell. When I got up, I found pains in knee.</i> Admitted 5 th DRS/8 th Fld Amb, (synovitis R knee, accidental), on 16 th Mar 1917 Admitted 3 rd CCS, (synovitis R knee, accidental), on 18 th Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21 st Mar 1917 Admitted 5 th General Hospital, Rouen, (synovitis R knee, accidental), on 21 st Mar 1917 Transferred to England, on 24 th Mar 1917 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 24 th Mar 1917 Admitted 3 rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (synovitis R knee, accidental), on 26 th Mar 1917 Transferred to Bermondsey Military Hospital, Bermondsey, on 26 th Apr 1917 Transferred to Orthopaedic Hospital, Ducane Rd, Shepherds Bush, on 24 th May 1917 Transferred to 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 3 rd Sep 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 8 th Sep 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 22 nd Sep 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 22 nd Sep 1917 RTA per HT "Ormonde", due arthritis R knee on 25 th Nov 1917 Departed Capetown on HT 'Medic' reembarked at Durban, on HT 'Medic' ex 'Ormonde', Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22 nd Jan 1918, thence to Sydney Discharged at Sydney on 21 st Feb 1918

LOUGHNANE

John James



Service No 1933
Rank Cpl
Born Carlton Victoria
NoK brother, M N Loughnane, 32 Sutton St, North Melbourne, Melbourne, Victoria
Sister, Miss Margaret Loughnane, 94 Highett St, North Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
Mrs J Loughnane, Haughton Valley, GN Railway, Qld

Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 North Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
Age 39
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address 94 Highett St, North Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome RTA 31st Jan 1918
Notes

Served as 2014 with ANMEF, mobilized for War Service in August 1914
Embarked at Cairns for Thursday Island (War Station) Garrison Duty on 8th Aug 1914
Enlisted on 14th Aug 1914 for service outside Australia
Re-embarked at Thursday Island on Troopship "Kanowna" on 16th Aug 1914 to take part in the capture of German New Guinea
Taken on strength of AN&MEF, vide Routine Order No 1 dated 6th Sep 1914
Returned to Townsville on 18th Sep 1914 on account of the trouble caused by firemen on troopship
Did not participate in capture of German New Guinea.
Discharged on 18th Sep 1914
Re-enlisted with 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
To be Cpl on 24th Mar 1916
Sick to hospital on 6th Apr 1916
Admitted 11th CCS on 6th Apr 1916
Rejoined from hospital on 10th Apr 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
Sick to hospital on 6th Sep 1916
Admitted 28th General Hospital, Camiers, (ICT hand), on 9th Sep 1916
Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 16th Sep 1916
Discharged to Base Details, fit, on 28th Sep 1916
Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 28th Sep 1916
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28th Sep 1916
To hospital sick, on 14th Jan 1917
Admitted Anzac CRS, (rheumatism), and transferred to CCS, on 14th Jan 1917
Admitted 36th CCS, (debility), on 15th Jan 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 17th Jan 1917
Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia), on 18th Jan 1917
Transferred to England, on 20th Jan 1917
Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Dunluce Castle' to England, on 20th Jan 1917
Admitted War Hospital, Northampton, (rheumatism & debility), on 22nd Jan 1917
Discharged to furlough, on 19th Apr 1917, and to report to Trng Depot, Wareham, on 4th May 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 27th May 1917
Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 28th May 1917
Marched out to unit, on 7th Oct 1917
Rejoined unit from sick, on 10th Oct 1917
To hospital sick, on 20th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (debility), on 21st Oct 1917
Admitted 1st SA GH, Abbeville, (debility), on 22nd Oct 1917
Transferred to England, on 9th Nov 1917
Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' to England, on 9th Nov 1917
Admitted Military Hospital, Chatham, (debility), on 9th Nov 1917
Discharged to furlough, on 30th Nov 1917, and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Dec 1917
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from furlough
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 18th Jan 1917
RTA per A5, HT 'Osterley' due debility, rheumatism, senility on 31st Jan 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 3rd Apr 1918
Discharged at Melbourne on 28th May 1918
Address in 1923: El Arish, via Innisfail, Qld

Married Grace Talbot, on 25th Feb 1935
 Died on 29th Mar 1945
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, (unmarked grave), Kedron, Brisbane, Qld

LOVELL



Thomas William

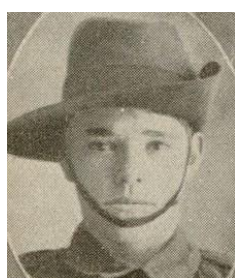


Service No 78
 Rank Pte
 Born 20th Nov 1887, Leyburn, via Warwick Ck, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Alice Lovell, Leyburn, via Warwick Ck, Queensland
 Enlistment 11th Nov 1915 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Leyburn, via Warwick Ck, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919
 Notes 'A' Sqn, 14th LH
 Embarked on HMT "Beltana" at Sydney on 13th May 1916
 Disembarked at Devonport on 10th Jul 1916
 Allotted 9th Bn at ALH, England on 3rd Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 9th Bn ex 14th LH, 3rd Cav on 5th Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 3rd Trng Bn on 29th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 1st AIDBD, Etaples on 1st Oct 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 29th Oct 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 590)
 To hospital sick, whilst returning from leave to UK, on 10th Nov 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 12th Nov 1917
 Discharged to CCS, DMS 4th Army, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Admitted 2nd CCS (attached from 39th Gen Hospital) as general duty orderly, on 24th Jan 1918
 Discharged from 2nd CCS (attached convalescent VD) to Base Depot, on 30th Jul 1918
 Ceased to be attached on marching out to AIBD, on 30th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 2nd CCS on 1st Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit on 7th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 5th Div Rfts Wing, on 8th Aug 1918
 To hospital sick, from 5th Div Rfts Wing, on 13th Aug 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS, (VD), on 13th Aug 1918
 To Amb Train on 14th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Le Treport, on 14th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 15th Aug 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 16th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 25th Oct 1918
 Discharged to duty on 25th Oct 1918, total period 74 days
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 25th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit on 7th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 4th Nov 1918
 To UK on leave on 21st Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 23rd Jan to 6th Feb 1919
 Appointed Driver (under AIF Order 785), on 24th Jan 1919
 Detained for duty by Demob Dept, re carrying important documents to France, on 14th Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 19th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, (No 26 Quota), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919
 Married Ivy Maud Lovell, on 18th Jul 1921
 Died At Jandowae Hospital, on 12th Sep 1941
 Buried Jandowae Cemetery, Jandowae, Qld

Rejoined 31st Bn ex attachment to 5th Div Sig Coy, on 23rd Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, from France, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes', on 8th Apr 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
 Returned to Gray St, Harrisville, Ipswich as Railway Shunter, in 1919
 Resumed as Railway shunter at address 'Battle Brae' Gootchie, Tiaro South, Qld
 Married Margaret Jean Mackay on 18th May 1921
 Moved to Yandina as Railway Guard, 1922-25
 Moved to Lang Parade, Auchenflower, Brisbane, as Railway Guard, in 1928
 Moved to Thomas St, Toowong, Brisbane as Railway Guard, in 1936-1949
 Moved to 1388 Logan Rd, Mt Gravatt, as Railway Guard, in 1953
 Died on 26th Jul 1953

LOW

Richard Henry



Service No	4561
Rank	Pte
Born	1897, London England
NoK	Mrs Annie Low, 73 Wairley Rd, Lordship Lane. Dulwich, London, England
Enlistment	11 th Apr 1916 Cooyar Line, Toowoomba, Qld
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farm labourer
Address	Nutgrove, Cooyar Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 9 th Jul 1918
Notes	12th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916 Disembarked at 3rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 2nd Jul 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 3rd Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917 Detached to 8th MG Coy from 31st Bn, on 25th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 563) (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) Ceased to be attached on 12th Oct 1917 To hospital sick, ex 8th MG Coy, on 12th Oct 1917 Admitted 41st CCS (trench feet) and transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 12th Oct 1917 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, Transferred from 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, to 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 28th Oct 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 29th Oct 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 28th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 5th Jan 1918 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 7th Jan 1918 To hospital sick on 17th Jun 1918 Admitted 5th CCS (pyrexia) on 18th Jun 1918 Transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jun 1918 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, on 21st Jun 1918 Transferred to and admitted 74th General Hospital, Nouville, on 3rd Jul 1918 Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 5th Jul 1918 Admitted to 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 5th Jul 1918 To Base Depot, on 1st Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 1st Aug 1918 Crime: In town of Rouelles without a pass. AWL from 9.30pm to 10.15pm on 2/8/18. Award: Forfeits 14 days' pay by Lt Col O'Donnell

Marched out to unit on 7th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 14th Aug 1918
 Crime: AWL from 9pm 14th Sep 1918 until 4pm 15th Sep 1918.
 Award: 2 days FP No 2 by CO, 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1918. Total Forfeiture: 3 days pay
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 26th Sep 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 23rd Oct 1918
 FGCM held 11th Nov 1918
 President: Lt Col BA Wark, DSO, 32nd Bn, AIF
 Charge: Absent without leave from about midnight 15/10/18 until about 7pm 23/11/18.
 Pleaded: Guilty
 Finding: Guilty
 Sentence: 14 days FP No 2, from 11/11/18
 Promulgated: 14/11/18
 Period under charge: 2/11/18 to 14/11/18
 Forfeiting concurrent from 11/11/18 to 14/11/18
 Confirmed: By Lt Col CS Davies, DSO, T/Commander 8th Inf Bde
 Detached with AASC as Loader, on 9th Jan 1919
 Attached with 18th Coy, AASC, for duty as Loader, on 9th Jan 1919
 Transferred to 18th Coy, AASC, and taken on strength 5th Div Train on 9th Jan 1919
 Appointed Driver (AIF Order 785), on 9th Jan 1919
 Posted to Train HQ, on 1st Feb 1919
 Transferred to 10th Coy, ASC, on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched out for RTA, and reverts to Dvr, on 14th May 1919
 Marched out AIBD, for England, Quota 53, on 22nd May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 23rd May 1919
 Marched in to ASC Tmg Depot, from No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 15th Jun 1919
 RTA per 'Prinz Ludwig' on 9th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 5th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Sep 1919

Died on 22nd May 1948
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane

LOWE

Albert Ernest



Service No	526
Rank	Sgt
Born	Geelong, Victoria
NoK	Mr Alexander Lowe, 27 Bloomsbury St, Geelong, Victoria
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Soap packer
Address	27 Bloomsbury St, Geelong, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th May 1919
Notes	AWM Photo DA10174, c September 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (SW face) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2nd CCS (SW face) on 20th Jul 1916 To Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 26th Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, on 1st Aug 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 2nd Aug 1916 Marched out to unit on 30th Sep 1916 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 3rd Oct 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 16th Jan 1917 Rejoined from leave, on 6th Feb 1917 To hospital sick on 9th Apr 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (septic leg) and transferred to DRS, on 9th Apr 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (septic leg) on 9th Apr 1917
 Transferred to CCS, on 18th Apr 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (septic leg) on 18th Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 20th Apr 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 21st Apr 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 24th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5TH ADBD, Havre on 24th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 30th Apr 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 11th Jun 1917
 Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, and placed on supernumerary list, on 28th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 567)
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 1st Oct 1917
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Jackson, KIA 26/9/17) on 1st Oct 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 4th Nov 1917
 Transferred to permanent cadre, of Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from 31st Bn, on 7th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of permanent cadre, of Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from 31st Bn, on 7th Nov 1917
 Letter written to Longbridge Deverill, re promotion to Cpl, on 17th Dec 1917
 Attended 18th Rifle Course at Aust School of Musketry, Bhurtpore Barracks, Tidsworth, from 21st Feb to 23rd Mar 1918, and qualified 1st Class, with a fair working knowledge of Lewis Gun, on 23rd Mar 1918
 Offence: Sandhill, 28th Apr 1918. Failing to parade with fire picquet, after being duly warned.
 Award: Reprimanded, by Capt E Glyde, A/CO, OTB, on 29th Apr 1918
 Retransferred to 31st Bn, from permanent cadre of OTB, on proceeding overseas, on 1st May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 1st May 1918
 Marched in to NZ Inf & Gen BD, Etaples, from England, on 2nd May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 4th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 5th May 1918
 Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt WL Leech, WIA 29/9/18) on 15th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave, on 9th Jan 1919
 Leave extended in UK from 12th Jan to 26th Jan 1919
 Reported AHQ, London, on 28th Jan 1919 and instructed to return overseas 1st Feb 1919.
 Lateness from 26th Jan to 28th Jan 1919, excused at AHQ, London.
 Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 11th Feb 1919
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt WL Leech, WIA 29/9/18) on 15th Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915-16 personnel, quota 14), on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919
 RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 23rd Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1919

LOWE	Charles
Service No	2628A
Rank	Pte
Born	Burton on Trent, Burton, Devonshire, England
NoK	(w) Mrs Lowe, "Bena" Coventry Rd, Homebush, Sydney, NSW (has not cared for wife for 4 years) Sister; Mrs Emma Redford, Pervelly St, Homebush, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	11 th Jun 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HMT "Ceramic" on 12 th Mar 1920
Notes	8 th Rfts, 3 rd Bn Embarked for Active Service abroad on 9 th Aug 1915 Taken on strength of 3 rd Bn at Anzac on 2 nd Nov 1915 Disembarked SS "Sirla" at Alexandria on 29 th Dec 1915 Crime: 1. Breaking camp and remaining absent from tattoo on 23 rd Jan 1916 to 0700 on 24 th Jan 1916. Forfeits 5 days pay and 7 days FP No 2 Transferred to 55 th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 15 th Feb 1916 Transferred to 5 th Div Artillery at Ferry Post on Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 13 th FAB and posted to 50 th Bty on 11 th Mar 1916 Re-mustered as Dvr at Ferry Post on 14 th Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT "Tunisian" from Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Transferred to 13 th Bde HQs on 18 th Sep 1916 Granted furlough on 20 th Apr 1917 Rejoined from leave on 9 th May 1917 Transferred to 5 th Div Sig Coy as Dvr on 13 th Jun 1917 WIA on 18 th Sep 1918

RTA per HMT "Ceramic" on 12th Mar 1920

Discharged at Sydney on 8th Aug 1920

LOWE

John Edward Victor
Service No 2190
Rank Pte
Born Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mrs Frances Lowe, "Kismet" Kennedy's Hill, South Coast Rd, Thirroul,
Enlistment 16th Jun 1915 Thirroul, NSW
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Stonemason
Address "Kismet" Kennedy's Hill, South Coast Rd, Thirroul,
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1917
Notes Previously served as #3262, 8th Rfts, 13th Bn
Embarked for Active Service abroad on 9th Aug 1915
Admitted to hospital Abbassia (venereal) on 10th Sep 1915
RTA per HT "Ceramic" on 25th Sep 1915
Disembarked at Melbourne on 17th Oct 1915
Appointed to 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn as 2190 on 18th Feb 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd mar 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (SW chest) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Admitted 30th Gen Hospital, Calais (SW chest) on 21st Jul 1916
Transferred to England on 25th Jul 1916
Admitted to Military Hospital, Grantham on 25th Jul 1916
Discharged from hospital on 7th Nov 1916 to furlough and report to Perham Downs on 22nd Nov 1916
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 23rd Nov 1916
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 2nd Mar 1917
RTA per HMT "Baramah" on 8th Apr 1917
Disembarked at Melbourne for Sydney on 9th Jun 1917
Discharged at Sydney – medically unfit, GSW chest, on 7th Jul 1917
Died 6th Jul 1946

LUCAS



Richard

Service No 1710
Rank Pte
Born 8th May 1891, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Neale, Sixth Ave, Sandgate, Queensland
(w) Mrs Maude Olive Augusta Hardock Lucas
Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Meth
Occupation Labourer
Address Ormiston, Cleveland Line, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 4th Dec 1918
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", on 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
Taken on strength 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (VD), on 12th Apr 1916
Discharged to unit, on 13th Apr 1916. Total period, 2 days
Rejoined unit, on 14th Apr 1916
Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (VD), on 26th Apr 1916
Transferred to 1st ADH, Abbassia, (VD), on 17th May 1916

Discharged to Div HQ Details, 27th Jun 1916. Total period, 63 days
 Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Taken on strength 8th Trng Bn, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 17th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 30th Sep 1916
 Rejoined 31st Bn from Details, on 30th Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital (trench feet) on 17th Nov 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 17th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (trench feet), on 19th Nov 1916
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 20th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Asturias' to England, on 26th Nov 1916
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Fishponds, Bristol, (trench feet), on 27th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 11th Dec 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 15th Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 30th Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (whilst on furlough), on 24th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 6th Mar 1917
 Marched out to Wareham, on 9th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from Perham Downs, on 9th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 17th Mar 1917
 Reclassified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 26th Jun 1917
 Reclassified A3, at Hurdcott, on 24th Aug 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th Aug 1917
 Marched out to No 5 Group, Hurdcott, from OTB, Perham Downs, on 21st Sep 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 22nd Sep 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917
 On 21st Nov 1917, at St Peter Parish Church, Farnworth, Lancaster Entry No 54
 By Charles Jackson, Minister
 Groom Richard LUCAS, 14 Longcauseway Age Soldier/Bachelor
 Father: Thomas George Lucas, (dec) Fisherman
 Bride Maud Olive Augusta (nee Hurst) Hardrock Age Confectioner/Spinster
 Father: William Hurst, (dec) Stationmaster
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 18th Feb 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 19th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Feb 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 25th Feb 1918
 WIA (GSW jaw) on 20th Apr 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (injury to jaw, dental), and transferred to CCS, on 20th Apr 1918
 Admitted 55th CCS, (GSW jaw), on 20th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW jaw), on 25th Apr 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 20th General Hospital, Camiers, (SW jaw, fractured jaw), on 1st May 1918
 Transferred to England, on 5th May 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' to England, on 5th May 1918
 Admitted The Queen's Hospital, Sidcup, Kent, (fractured jaw), on 5th May 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 17th May 1918 and to report to The Queen's Hospital, Sidcup, on 17th Jul 1918
 Readmitted The Queen's Hospital, Sidcup, on 17th Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 17th Jul 1918 and to report to The Queen's Hospital, Sidcup, on 28th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from The Queen's Hospital, on 20th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 24th Sep 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 27th Sep 1918
 Sick to hospital, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 14th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 17th Nov 1918
 RTA per D35 HS 'Somerset', SW face, fractured jaw, on 4th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 15th Jan 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Mar 1919
 Maud Lucas, died on 20th Mar 1938
 Died in Brisbane, on 17th Jun 1977, (and cremated)

Married

LUDWIG

Frank (Fritz)

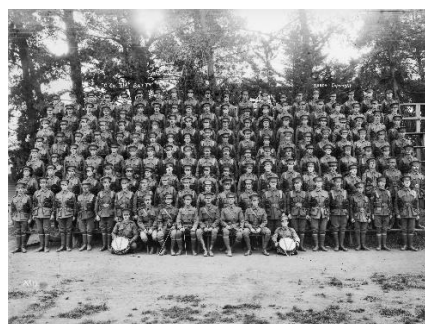


Service No 731
 Rank Dvr

Born	22 nd Sep 1892, Preston, Victoria
NoK	(m) Mrs Margaret Ludwig, 50 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs Gertrude Ludwig (married Gertrude A.P. Wilson, in 1915)
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
Age	24
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Fireman, Railways
Address	34 Moubay St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 25 th Mar 1919
Notes	brother; Cpl William Thomas Ludwig, # 726, 31st Bn, RTA ‘A’ Coy Flemington Depot, from 12 th Jul to 12 th Aug 1915 Original. ‘C’ Coy, 31 st Bn, on 12 th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 114 th Battery, 25 th Bde, 5 th Div Fld Arty on 15 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT “Canada” on 19 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 Transferred to 115 th Battery, on 7 th Jul 1916 Transferred to 6 th (Army) FAB, on 3 rd Apr 1917 Taken on strength 6th (Army) FA Bde, from 115 th Battery, and posted to 106 th Battery, on 3 rd Apr 1917 To hospital sick, on 9 th Apr 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (injury R knee), on 9 th Apr 1917 Discharged to duty, on 13 th Apr 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (pleurisy), on 14 th Apr 1917 Admitted 56 th CCS, (pleurisy), on 16 th Apr 1917 Admitted 12 th General Hospital, Rouen, (pleurisy), on 19 th Apr 1917 Embarked on HS ‘St David’ to England, on 13 th May 1917 Admitted Red Cross Hospital, Shellbourne, (nephritis), on 14 th May 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 22 nd Aug 1917, and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 5 th Sep 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 5 th Sep 1917 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 11 th Sep 1917 Reclassified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 21 st Sep 1917 Reclassified A3, at Hurdcott, on 25 th Sep 1917 Reclassified A3, at Hurdcott, on 10 th Oct 1917 Reclassified A3 at Hurdcott, on 22 nd Oct 1917 Reclassified A3 at Hurdcott, on 24 th Oct 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 26 th Oct 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from RBAA Depot, Larkhill, via Southampton, on 15 th Nov 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England, on 16 th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit, on 20 th Nov 1917 Rejoined Bde, from England, Sick, ex AGBD, on 24 th Nov 1917 Appointed Driver, under AIF Order 785, on 16 th Mar 1918 To UK on leave, on 11 th Dec 1918 Granted leave extension by AHQ London, from 11 th Dec to 25 th Dec 1918 Admitted 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (influenza), whilst on leave, ex France, on 24 th Dec 1918 Discharge to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1 st AAH, on 3 rd Jan 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1 st AAH, Harefield, on 3 rd Jan 1919 RTA per “Port Denison” on 25 th Mar 1919 Admitted ship’s hospital, (VD), on 28 th Apr 1919 Discharged to duty, on 4 th May 1919. Total period, 5 days Discharged at Melbourne on 10 th May 1919 Died on 22 nd Jun 1935 Buried Fawkner Memorial Park Fawkner, Melbourne, Vic

LUDWIG

William Thomas



Service No	726
Rank	Cpl

Born	1894, Port Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Margaret Ludwig, 50 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	50 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	brother; Pte Frank Ludwig, # 731, 31st Bn Original, No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Promoted Cpl on 15 th Sep 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Appointed L/Sgt on 26 th Jul 1916 Promoted CQMS, vice Elliott, on 8 th Aug 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 27 th Sep 1916 Returned from leave on 9 th Oct 1916 Proceeded to 5 th Army School of Cookery on 1 st Jun 1916 Reverted to Pte at own request, on 21 st Aug 1917 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> Re death of Pte 4353 Thomas William Alsbury, on 26 th Sep 1917: <i>"He was with us at Polygon Wood, on 26th Sep 1917. We were advancing, when I heard him call out just behind me "In the back, Bill" as he rolled over and fell in a shell hole. I turned as he called out and saw him fall. I had to carry on and did not see him again. His brother is with us in this company and knows that the body was buried by men of the 32nd Bn. He belonged to XII Platoon, 'C' Coy."</i> Cpl 726 W T Ludwig, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn. To be T/Cpl, (vice Cpl Calvert evacuated wounded on 26 th Sep 1917), on 1 st Oct 1917 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Calvert wounded 26 th Sep 1917), on 24 th Dec 1917 To UK on leave on 30 th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 15 th Jan 1918 To X Corps School Brescheffe, Bombing course, on 14 th Feb 1918 Rejoined ex X Corps Bombing School on 14 th Mar 1918 <i>Mentioned in War Diary in May 1918. On 15th May 1918, Cpl Ludwig took out a Patrol.</i>

WIA (BW L forearm) on 21st Jul 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW L forearm) on 21st Jul 1918
Transferred to and admitted to 20th CCS on 21st Jul 1918
Transferred to Amb Train on 23rd Jul 1918
Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L forearm) on 24th Jul 1918
Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' (GSW L forearm) for England on 2nd Aug 1918
Admitted 5th General Hospital, Portsmouth, GSW L forearm), on 3rd Aug 1918
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on Discharged to furlough, on 9th Sep 1918 and to report to Littlemoor Camp, Weymouth, on 23rd Sep 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 23rd Sep 1918
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, Class B1A4, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 1st Oct 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Oct 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 30th Oct 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex wounded, on 31st Oct 1918
Marched out to unit, on 2nd Nov 1918
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, On 3rd Nov 1918
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
MID in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 16th Mar 1919
RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd May 1919
Discharged at Melbourne, on 15th Jul 1919

Died at West Melbourne, Vic, on 21st Apr 1961
Buried Melbourne General Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic

LUGG

Hubert 'Bert'



Service No	2929A																
Rank	Pte																
Born	30 th Apr 1892, 36 Queen St, Hill Top, West Bromwich, England																
NoK	Mrs Ambrosia Lugg, Colinga St, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland																
	(w) Mrs Florence Louise (nee Tewsbury) Lugg																
Enlistment	30 th Sep 1915 Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Qld																
Age	23																
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.																
Occupation	Labourer																
Address	Colinga St, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland																
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jul 1919																
Notes	Reserve Coy, from 6th Sep 1916 Appointed A/Cpl from 7th Sep to 12th Sep 1916 2nd Depot Bn, from 10th Sep to 16th Jan 1916 15th Rfts, 26th Bn, on 16th Jan 1916 6th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th Mar 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Sep 1916 Appointed EDP A/Cpl, on 7th Sep 1916 Reverts to permanent grade (A/Cpl), on 13th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 19th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from 6th Rfts, and allotted Reg No 2929A, on 22nd Sep 1916 To hospital sick, on 12th Feb 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, (broncho catarrh), on 12th Feb 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, (broncho catarrh) and transferred to 1st SM CCS, on 23rd Feb 1917 Admitted 1st SM CCS, (broncho catarrh), and transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Feb 1917 Admitted 10th General Hospital, (broncho catarrh), on 26th Feb 1917 Discharged to Bas Depot, from 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (broncho asthma), on 14th Mar 1917 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 14th Mar 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, 26th Mar 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 27th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 4th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 6th Apr 1917 To UK on leave, on 16th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 555) Returned from leave, on 29th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 567) Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 7th Oct 1917 WIA on 11th Oct 1917 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW both legs) and transferred to 10th CCS, on 11th Oct 1917 Admitted 10th CCS, (SW both legs) and transferred to No 28 Amb Train, on 11th Oct 1917 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW both legs), on 12th Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 17th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 17th Oct 1917 Admitted 16th Can General Hospital, Orphington, (GSW both legs), on 18th Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 12th Dec 1917 Discharged to furlough on 19th Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Jan 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Jan 1918 AWL 2nd Jan 1918 Returned on 3rd Jan 1918 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 3.30pm, 2/1/18 till 5pm, 3/1/18. Award: Admonished by Lt E A Hay, on 4th Jan 1918. Total Forfeiture; 2 days' pay Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 21st Jan 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 27th Apr 1918 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, on 6th May 1918 On command at 5th Div Signal School, (14th Trng Bn), Codford, for Course of Instruction, on 7th May 1918 Offence: Bath, (14th Trng Bn). AWL from midnight, 18/8/18 to noon, 19/8/18. Award: 2 days FP No 2, by Capt S W Neale, A/Co, on 23rd Aug 1918. Total Forfeiture; 3 days' pay Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 30th Bn, via Folkestone, on 6th Sep 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, (to reinforce 30th Bn), originally 31st Bn, on 9th Sep 1918 Marched out to unit, on 11th Sep 1918 Taken on strength 30th Bn. ex Rfts, (originally 31st Bn), on 13th Sep 1918 To UK on leave, on 2nd Feb 1919 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 21st Feb 1919 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 9th Apr 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10th Apr 1919 Married On 23rd Apr 1919, at St Cyprian's Church of England, Brockley, Lewisham, London Entry No. 77 By E H G Sargent, Curate <tr> <td>Groom</td><td>Hubert LUGG, France</td><td>Age 27</td><td>Soldier in AIF/Bachelor</td></tr> <tr> <td></td><td>Father: Ambrose Lugg,</td><td>Store Keeper</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>Bride</td><td>Florence Louise Thewsbury, 37 Gordon Look Rd,</td><td>Age 30</td><td>Spinster</td></tr> <tr> <td></td><td>Father: Richard Tewsbury</td><td>Retired</td><td></td></tr>	Groom	Hubert LUGG, France	Age 27	Soldier in AIF/Bachelor		Father: Ambrose Lugg,	Store Keeper		Bride	Florence Louise Thewsbury, 37 Gordon Look Rd,	Age 30	Spinster		Father: Richard Tewsbury	Retired	
Groom	Hubert LUGG, France	Age 27	Soldier in AIF/Bachelor														
	Father: Ambrose Lugg,	Store Keeper															
Bride	Florence Louise Thewsbury, 37 Gordon Look Rd,	Age 30	Spinster														
	Father: Richard Tewsbury	Retired															

RTA per HT 'Port Lincoln' with wife, on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 20th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 13th Nov 1919

Died in Brisbane, on 10th Dec 1977, age 85 years

LUGTON

James Ewart Gladstone



Service No	4747
Rank	Pte
Born	Rothsay Scotland
NoK	sister, Jean Bingham, Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland (f) Mr David Lugton, (dec) Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment	7 th Oct 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Freezer
Address	Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	Brother: Pte 4748 Robert Davidson Lugton, 31st Bn, RTA 7th Depot Bn, from 11th Oct 1915 to 16th Jan 1916 12th Rfts, 26th Bn, on 16th Jan 1916 Embarked on 12th Apr 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 7th Trng Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 26th Bn Details, to join 31st Bn, on 7th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916 To hospital sick, on 27th Jan 1917 Admitted 13th Fld Amb (corns), and transferred to DRS, on 27th Jan 1917 Admitted 1st SM CCS, (corns), and transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 28th Jan 1917 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (trench feet), on 29th Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, from 1st AGH, Rouen, on 30th Jan 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 6th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 8th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit, on 13th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 14th Feb 1917 To UK on leave, on 23rd Sep 1917 (‘D’ Coy, RO 561) Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 6th Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 17th May 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to CCS, on 17th May 1918 Admitted 5th CCS, (trench fever), on 17th May 1918 Transferred to No 3 Amb Train, on 19th May 1918 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever) and transferred to Conval Depot, on 20th May 1918 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 22nd May 1918 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 28th May 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 22nd Jun 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 22nd Jun 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 23rd Jun 1918 Marched out to unit, on 3rd Jul 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Jul 1918 To hospital sick, on 23rd Aug 1918 Admitted 2nd Fld Amb, (dental), on 23rd Aug 1918 Discharged to duty, on 6th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12th Sep 1918 To UK on leave, on 23rd Oct 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 11th Nov 1918 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2nd Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 21st Jul 1919

Discharged at Brisbane, on
 Married Alsie Stewart, on 13th Jun 1929 Alsie died on 23rd Nov 1936
 Remarried Amelia Catherine Lamberton, on 21st Aug 1943
 Died on 7th Aug 1960
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

LUGTON

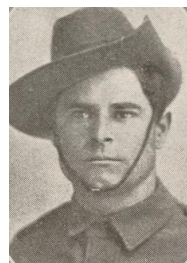
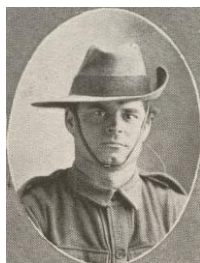
Robert Davidson



Service No 4748
 Rank Pte
 Born Rothsay Scotland
 NoK sister, Jean Bingham, Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 (f) Mr David Lugton, (dec) Glasgow, Scotland
 Enlistment 11th Oct 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Painter
 Address Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1917
 Notes Brother: Pte 4747 James Ewart Gladstone Lugton, 31st Bn, RTA
 7th Depot Bn, from 11th Oct 1915 to 16th Jan 1916
 12th Rfts, 26th Bn, on 16th Jan 1916
 Embarked on HMAT "Mooltan" on 12th Apr 1916
 Disembarked at
 Proceeding overseas to reinforce 2nd Division on 23rd Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916, ex 2nd Div Base Depot and 12th Rfts, 26th Bn
 WIA (GSW feet) on 27th Oct 1916
 Admitted to St John of God Hospital on 28th Oct 1916
 Embarked on HS "Asturias" at Havre for England, GSW both feet, on 8th Nov 1916
 Admitted Volunteer Aid Temp Hospital, Exeter, on 9th Nov 1916
 Discharged from Volunteer Aid Temp Hospital and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 2nd Jan 1917
 RTA per A14 "Euripides" on 21st Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Dec 1917
 Married Jessie McLeod, on 7th Jun 1919
 Died on 23rd Sep 1957
 Buried Nundah Cemetery, Nundah, Brisbane, Qld

LUXMOORE (LAXMORE)

Robert Hurtle

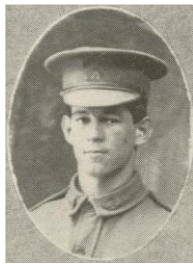


Service No 540
 Rank Pte
 Born Hobart, Tasmania
 NoK aunt, Mrs Christina Mary Fesenmeyer, PO St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Artist
 Address c/o Mrs Cahill, Martin St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12th Nov 1916
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW skull) on 16th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, on 19th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 25th Jul 1916
 Admitted General Military Hospital, Colchester (GSW skull) on 26th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Harefield on 15th Sep 1916
 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12th Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Nov 1916
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Feb 1917
 Lived at 73 Puriri Ave, Beachaven, Birhon Read, Auckland NZ on 6th Nov 1953 and attended investiture of
 Sir Edmund Hillary by HM The Queen in 1953
 Died at Bowen, Queensland on 12th Jul 1969
 Buried Bowen General Cemetery

LYDEMENT

Vivian John



Service No	4559
Rank	Pte
Born	6 th Sep 1898, Gympie, Queensland
NoK	Mr John James & Mrs Elizabeth Lydement, Geodie Hill, Gympie, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Oct 1916 Gympie, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Geodie Hill, Gympie, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 3 rd May 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte Harold James Lydement, # 4830, 15/15th Bn, Brother; Pte Joseph Samuel Lydement, # 171 , 1st Mining Corps, Brother; Pte Walter George Lydement, # 2769, 47th Bn, 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917 Sick to hospital, ex HMAT 'Wiltshire', on 11th Apr 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport, (pleurisy), on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Devonport Hospital, Classed as unfit, on 18th May 1917 Reclassified as A3, at Perham Downs, on 31st May 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 2nd Jun 1917 Marched out to Dinton, on 3rd Jun 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583) To hospital sick, on 20th Jun 1918 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 20th Jun 1918 Admitted 47th CCS, (influenza), on 21st Jun 1918 Discharged to duty, on 27th Jun 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28th Jun 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)</i> To UK on leave, on 26th Oct 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 16th Nov 1918 Detached to 5th DAC, on 17th Feb 1919 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 6th Mar 1919 To Paris on leave, on 14th Mar 1919 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 27th Mar 1919 Detached with Aust Corps Rfts Camp, on 5th Apr 1919 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, ex detachment, on 29th Apr 1919 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per 'Leicestershire' on 3rd May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 21st Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Jul 1919
 Married Elsie Bell, on 8th Jul 1924
 Served in WWII as Cpl Q187221 with 1st Garrison Bn
 Enlisted on 28th Oct 1939 Miner Age 41 years
 NoK (w) Elsie Lydement, Toombul Rd, Northgate, Qld. Later Collins St, Brisbane, Qld
 Taken on strength of 1st Garrison Bn, Brisbane, on 31st Oct 1939
 Promoted L/Cpl, on 21st Aug 1940
 Promoted T/Cpl, on 30th Jan 1941
 Rank of Cpl, confirmed, on 7th May 1943
 Serving with unit, on 24th Apr 1945
 Discharged on 15th Jan 1946
 Died on 10th Nov 1972
 Buried Nudgee Cemetery, Qld

LYLE	James Duncan
Service No	1685
Rank	Pte
Born	Paisley, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Agnes Lyle, 48 Lambert St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	27 th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Plumber
Address	48 Lambert St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Commonwealth" on 13 th Apr 1919
Notes	'A' Coy Depot Bn, from 27 th Sep 1915 to 22 nd Jan 1916 'B' Coy Depot Bn, from 22 nd Jan to 22 nd Feb 1916 2 nd Rfts, 41 st Bn, from 22 nd Feb to 3 rd Apr 1916 2 nd Rfts, 49 th Bn, on 4 th Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, on 20 th Apr 1916 Embarked, from 13 th Trng Bn, on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 th Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24 th Sep 1916 Marched out to join 31 st Bn, on 5 th Oct 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength 31 st Bn ex 2 nd Rfts, 49 th Bn on 9 th Oct 1916 Transferred to 49 th Bn on 3 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength 49 th Bn, (ex 31 st Bn), on 4 th Dec 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 30 th May 1917 WIA (GSW R hand) on 7 th Jun 1917 Admitted 11 th CCS, (GSW R hand), and transferred to No 12 Amb Train, on 7 th Jun 1917 Admitted 32 nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW R hand), on 8 th Jun 1917 Transferred to England, on 11 th Jun 1917 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 12 th Jun 1917 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (GSW R hand), on 12 th Jun 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 16 th Jul 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 31 st Jul 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Codford, on 14 th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 14 th Aug 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 11 th Oct 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10 th Nov 1917 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Havre, From England, on 11 th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit, on 14 th Nov 1917 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 27 th Nov 1917 Detached to Corps Gas School, on 1 st Jun 1918 Rejoined Bn, from Gas School detachment, on 10 th Jun 1918 WIA 2 nd occ (GSW nose) on 8 th Jul 1918 Admitted 4 th Fld Amb, (GSW nose), and transferred to CCS, on 8 th Jul 1918 Admitted 9 th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW nose), on 11 th Jul 1918 Transferred to England, on 13 th Jul 1918 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 13 th Jul 1918 Admitted 3 rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford on 14 th Jul 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24 th Jul 1918 Discharged to furlough, on 27 th Jul 1918, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10 th Aug 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 10 th Aug 1918 Offence: London. AWL from 11am, 10/8/18 till noon, 10/8/18. Award: Admonished by Major C T Howard, on 10 th Aug 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4 th Oct 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 30 th Oct 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 3rd Nov 1918
 Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Cpl 2880 Borghardt), on 15th Dec 1918
 Marched out to Base depot, for RTA, on 29th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 10th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, on 11th Feb 1919
 RTA per "Commonwealth" on 13th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 12th Jun 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1919

LYLE

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

John
 2981
 Pte
 Adamstown, NSW
 Mr Frank Walter Lyle, Nymagee St, Nyngan, NSW
 2nd Dec 1915 Nyngan, NSW
 22
 Single, C. of E.
 Labourer
 Nymagee St, Nyngan, NSW
 RTA 2nd Jan 1919
 20th Bn, Casula, on 17th Dec 1915
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Re death Pte 3045 Leslie Walter Simpson, on 22nd Aug 1916; ***"I have seen Simpson's grave at Fleurbaix. It was marked by a wooden cross with his No and name on it. I did not actually see him killed, but I saw his body very shortly afterwards as I was close to the spot. He was shot through the head and I think lived for about 5 minutes. I was not present when he was buried."***
 Pte 2981 John Lyle, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 To hospital sick on 24th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac DRS, (pleurisy) and transferred to CCS, on 24th Jan 1917
 Admitted 36th CCS, (pleurisy), on 24th Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (pleurisy), on 29th Jan 1917
 Transferred to England, on 30th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Lanfranc' on 30th Jan 1917
 Admitted VAD Hospital, Cheltenham, (pleurisy), on 31st Jan 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 27th Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 15th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 18th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 61st Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Taken on strength 61st Bn, from 31st Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Sick to 16th Fld Amb, from 61st Bn, on 18th Aug 1917
 Admitted 16th Fld Amb, (positive diphtheria contact), and transferred to Brimstone Bottom Isolation Hospital, on 19th Aug 1917
 Admitted Tidworth Hospital, on 19th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Delphi Hospital, Class B1A3, on 18th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to Overseas Trng Bde, Sandhill Cap, Longbridge Deverill, on 10th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Nov 1917
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 14th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 61st Bn, on 18th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick on 7th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 7th May 1918
 Admitted 4th CCS, (influenza) and transferred to Amb Train, on 7th May 1918
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 8th May 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 10th May 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 11th May 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 27th Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit on 3rd Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 5th Jul 1918
WIA on 27th Aug 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW head) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS (SW head) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Aug 1918

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW head) on 28th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 29th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 30th Aug 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (SW head) on 31st Aug 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 27th Sep 1918 and to report to Littlemoor Camp, Weymouth, on 11th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 11th Oct 1918
 RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 2nd Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Mar 1919 and proceeded to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd May 1919
 Married in 1931
 Died in Sydney, on 11th Oct 1971
 Remembered NSW Garden of Remembrance, Rookwood, NSW

LYNAM

Francis James



Service No	199
Rank	Pte
Born	1897, Mount Morgan, Queensland
NoK	Mr Henry Lynam (dec) & Mrs Mary Jane Lynam, Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	16 th Oct 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Shop assistant
Address	Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	Pte at Enoggera, from 16th Oct 1915 to 20th Feb 1916 'B' Coy, 41st Bn, Bells Paddock, from 21st Feb 1916 Embarked on HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Sydney, on 16th May 1916 Crime: Troopship A64. At sea, 22nd Jun 1916. While on active service, breaking away from Quarters. Award: Forfeits 20 days pay by OC Troops, on 23rd Jun 1916 Disembarked Transferred to 3rd Div Cyclists Bn, from 41st Bn, (from HMAT 'Demosthenes') on 16th May 1916 Taken on strength of 3rd Div Cyclists Bn, from 41st Bn, on 16th May 1916 Marched in to Aust Cyclists Trng Bn, from Parkhouse, on 27th Jul 1916 Transferred from 13th Trng Bn, Rolleston, to 52nd Details, on 7th Sep 1916 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from 13th Trng Bn, England, on 24th Sep 1916 Re-allotted from 52nd Bn Details, to 31st Bn, at 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916 To hospital sick, on 19th Nov 1916 Admitted 1st Anzac Medical Dress Stn, (septic heel) and transferred to CCS, on 19th Nov 1916 Admitted 36th CCS, (septic L calf) on 19th Nov 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Nov 1916 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre (ICT feet) on 21st Nov 1916 Transferred to Rfts Camp, Harve, on 28th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from 2nd General Hospital, on 30th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit, on 18th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 20th Dec 1916 WIA on 19th Jan 1917 Admitted 36th CCS, (shell shock) on 20th Jan 1917 To Amb Train, on 21st Jan 1917 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (shell shock), on 22nd Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, on 22nd Jan 1917 Transferred to England, on 27th Jan 1917 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 28th Jan 1917 Admitted 3rd AGH, Brighton (shell shock, slight) on 29th Jan 1917 Discharged to furlough on 8th Feb 1917 and to report to Wareham, on 23rd Feb 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from furlough, on 14th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Wareham, on 17th Mar 1917 Classified B1A4 at Hurdcott, on 28th Apr 1917

Transferred from 31st Bn and taken on strength of 66th Bn, Windmill Hill, Perham Downs, on 1st May 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on transfer from 31st Bn to 66th Bn, on 4th May 1917
 Reclassified 'A' at No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 5th Jun 1917
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Dixton, from Perham Downs, on 8th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 9th Jun 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 9th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 66th Bn, England, on 11th Aug 1917
 'A' Coy (Routine Order 592)
 Reported Wounded in Action, on 26th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10....

LYNCH

Hughie



Service No	6345
Rank	Pte
Born	2 nd Apr 1895, Normanton, Queensland
NoK	brother, John Thomas Lynch
Enlistment	8 th Nov 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, RC
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Normanton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 9 th Aug 1919
Notes	Brother: L/Cpl 429 James Joseph Lynch, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, RTA 18th Rfts, 25th Bn Embarked on HMAT A64 'Demosthenes' at Sydney, on 23rd Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, at sea, on 4th Feb 1917 Discharged from hospital, on 9th Feb 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 7th Trng Bn, Rolleston, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 7th Trng Bn, Rolleston, via Southampton, on 25th Jun 1917 Admitted 2nd ADBD, Havre, on 26th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 16th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 25th Bn from 18th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 18th Jul 1917 Transferred from 25th Bn to 31st Bn on 1st Sep 1917 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 25th Bn, on 1st Sep 1917 WIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 1st Anzac Central Bureau (GSW head & R arm) and transferred to 10th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 10th CCS at transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW head & R arm) on 28th Sep 1917 Transferred to England on 6th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cornick' for England, on 6th Oct 1917 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, ((GSW scalp & hand) on 6th Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, (abrasion head & R arm) from Edmonton Hospital, on 6th Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough on 15th Oct 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 29th Oct 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from furlough and classified B1A3, on 30th Oct 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 8th Nov 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 28th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 29th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 2nd Dec 1917 Rejoined unit from wounded, on 5th Dec 1917 To hospital sick, on 14th Dec 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 14th Dec 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1st CCS, on 14th Dec 1917 Discharged to unit on 14th Jan 1918 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 16th Jan 1918 Attached to 18th AASC for duty (Guard) on 14th Jun 1918 Attachment ceased on 26th Aug 1918 Rejoined Bn ex detachment, on 26th Aug 1918 To UK on leave on 8th Dec 1918 Leave extended by AHQ, London, from 10th Dec to 24th Dec 1918 Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 5th Jan 1918 Married On 19th Dec 1918, at The Parish Church, Established Church, Paul, Cornwall

Entry No 29

Groom	By Frederick J Prideaux, Vicar Hughie LYNCH, Paul, Cornwall	Age 23	Pte in AIF/Bachelor
Bride	Father: James Lynch (dec) Lily Maud MADDEN, Paul, Cornwall	Age 20	Spinster
	Father: William Allen Madden (dec) To UK on leave, from 8 th Bde Bn, on 26 th Mar 1919 Leave extended by AHQ, London, from 28 th Mar to 11 th Apr 1919 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 17 th Apr 1919 Marched out 8 th Bde Bn for RTA, on 4 th May 1919 Embarked from AIBD, Le Havre, for England, on 12 th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13 th May 1919 RTA per HT 'Ceramic' with wife, on 9 th Aug 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 3 rd Oct 1919 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 11 th Nov 1919 Served in WWII as Pte Q207531 with 10 th Bn VDC Age 47 Tram Line Maintenance employee NoK: (w) Lily Maud Lynch, 2 Pitt St Bundaberg, Qld Placed on Reserve, on 8 th Jul 1944 Discharged on 21 st Oct 1945, Corps Disbandment Died in Bundaberg, on 14 th Dec 1958 Buried Bundaberg Cemetery, Bundaberg, Qld		

LYNCH



James Joseph



Service No	429
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	11 th Jan 1888, Deighton River, Cooktown, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Bridget Byrnes brother, John Lynch
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	"Innisfail" Barolin St, Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	Brother: Pte 6345 Hughie Lynch, 31 st Bn, RTA Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn / A. Post C Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, on 15 th Mar 1916 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (ulcer on leg) on 15 th May 1916 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 20 th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Sick to hospital, on 20 th Nov 1916 Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (sore feet) on 20 th Nov 1916 Rejoined from hospital, on 24 th Nov 1916 Discharged to duty, on 7 th Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to England, on 20 th Jan 1917 Rejoined from leave, on 8 th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 4 th Jun 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to Scabies Stn, on 4 th Jun 1917 Admitted 4 th C Scabies Stn, (scabies) on 4 th Jun 1917 Discharged to duty on 19 th Jun 1917 Rejoined Bn ex hospital, and Becourt Camp, on 20 th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469) <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> To UK on leave, on 2 nd Feb 1918 Offence: London. AWL from 7.30 17/2/18 to 19/2/18. Award: to forfeit 9 days pay by OC Troops, London, on 20 th Feb 1918. Total forfeiture: 12 days' pay Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 23 rd Feb 1918 Appointed L/Cpl, on 12 th Jul 1918 Transferred to Aust Army Postal Corps, on 5 th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Postal Corps, from 31 st Bn, on 5 th Aug 1918

Detached for duty with 31st Bn, on 5th Aug 1918
 On leave to Paris, on 23rd Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit, 31st Bn, from Paris leave, on 11th Jan 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane, on 21st Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 25th Jul 1910
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919
 Married Caroline McSpadden, on 27th Aug 1919
 Died at Mareeba, Queensland on 2nd Jun 1935, aged 47 years
 Buried Mareeba Pioneer Cemetery, Queensland, on 3rd Jun 1935

LYNCH



John Thomas



Service No	727
Rank	Cpl
Born	Warracknabeal, Victoria
NoK	Mr G & Mrs A F Lynch, 18 Gladstone St, Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Windsor, Melbourne, Vic
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Irondresser
Address	18 Gladstone St, Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte James Patrick Lynch, # 1981, 59th Bn Original, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW shoulder) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW shoulder), on 21st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England (GSW shoulder) on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted Graydon War Hospital, Graydon, on 21st Jul 1916 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 29th Nov 1916 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 6th Dec 1916 Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, from Weymouth, on 2nd Jan 1917 Sick to Delphi Hospital, Perham Downs, (haemorrhoids), on 16th Jan 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (classified B1A), on 3rd Mar 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 16th Mar 1917 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 19th Mar 1917 Marched in to Inf Depot, Perham Downs, on 5th Apr 1917 Marched out to 17th Bde, Windmill Hill, on 25th Apr 1917 Transferred to 66th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 66th Bn, from 31st Bn, Windmill Hill, on 28th Apr 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 472) On command NCO School, Jellalabad Barracks, Tidworth, on 30th Jul 1917 To be Cpl on 14th Aug 1917 Marched in to 66th Bn, Windmill Hill, from NCO School, Jellalabad Barracks, Tidworth, on 19th Sep 1917 Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 69th Draft Bn, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 21st Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 69th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917 WIA (gas) on 27th Mar 1918 To hospital sick on 27th Mar 1918 'C' Coy (RO 724) Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (gas) and transferred to 11th CCS, on 27th Mar 1918 Admitted 11th CCS, (gas), on 27th Mar 1918 Transferred to and admitted 64th CCS, (gas), on 28th Mar 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Mar 1918 Admitted 10th Can Stat Hospital, Calais, (Gas shell, poisoning), on 31st Mar 1918 Transferred to and admitted, 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 6th Apr 1918 Transferred to and admitted, 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 11th Apr 1918

Transferred to and admitted, 25th General Hospital, Hardelot, on 6th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England, on 27th Apr 1918
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 27th Apr 1918
 Admitted Royal Herbert Central Hospital, Woolwich, on 27th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th May 1918
 Discharged and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 13th May 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 20th Jun 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 17th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex wounded, on 18th Jul 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 20th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 21st Jul 1918 ('C' Coy)
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918 to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Admitted Ship's Hospital (scabies) on 13th Apr 1919
 Discharged to duty on 23rd Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 27th Jul 1919

LYNCH

Joseph Edward



Service No	2960A		
Rank	Pte		
Born	Brisbane, Queensland		
NoK	Mr Edward John Lynch, 17 Duke St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland (w) Mrs Bertha Mona Lynch		
Enlistment	7 th Feb 1916	Brisbane, Queensland	
Age	25		
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.		
Occupation	Undertaker		
Address	17 Duke St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland		
Outcome	RTA 20 th May 1919		
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 12 th Feb to 15 th Mar 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 16 th Mar to 31 st Mar 1916 6 th Rfts 31 st Bn, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14 th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16 th Mar 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 th Jun 1916 To Camp Hospital (old injury to knee) from 8 th Trng Bn, Lark Hill, on 10 th Jul 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Lark Hill, from hospital, on 14 th Jul 1916 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight, 30/3/17 till 10.15am, 31/3/17. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Major J H Steele, on 3 rd Apr 1917. In custody awaiting trial, on 2 days. Total Forfeiture; 10 days' pay (£2/10/-)		
Married	On 1 st Jun 1917, at Registry Office, Lambeth, London	Entry No 74	
	By John J Harieck, Registrar		
Groom	Joseph Edward LYNCH, 17 Benedict Rd, Brixton, London	Age 24	Confectioner/Bachelor
	Father: Edward John Lynch Waterside worker		
Bride	Bertha Mona WILLIAMS, 17 Benedict Rd, Brixton, London	Age 21	Hotel Waitress/Spinster
	Father: Richard Williams, (dec) Compositor		
	Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 15 th Nov 1917		
	Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, to reinforce 41 st Bn, via Southampton, on 27 th Dec 1917		
	Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28 th Dec 1917		
	Marched out to unit, on 30 th Dec 1917		
	Taken on strength of 41 st Bn, on 4 th Jan 1918		
	To hospital sick, on 13 th Feb 1918		
	Admitted 12 th Fld Amb (injury to ribs), accidentally injured, on 13 th Feb 1918		
	Admitted 2 nd CCS, (injury to ribs), on 14 th Feb 1918		
	Admitted 14 th General Hospital, Boulogne, (frac ribs), on 19 th Feb 1918		
	Discharged and transferred to Conval Depot, on 6 th Mar 1918		
	Admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Ecault, on 14 th Mar 1918		
	Discharged to Base Details, on 16 th Apr 1918		
	Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 18 th Apr 1918		
	Marched out to unit, on 4 th May 1918		
	Rejoined 41 st Bn, on 7 th May 1918		
	WIA on 23 rd May 1918		

Admitted 9th Fld Amb (SW R heel), on 23rd May 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 23rd May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, on 23rd May 1918
WIA 2nd occ, on 2nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 10th Fld Amb (concussion), on 2nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 10th CCS, (concussion), on 2nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (concussion), on 8th Jun 1918
 Transferred to England, on 9th Jun 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 9th Jun 1918
 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (concussion, severe), on 10th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 9th Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 11th Jul 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 25th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 25th Jul 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 18th Oct 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Dec 1918
 Rejoined Bn, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota 24, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 8th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Nestor' from Liverpool, on 20th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 20th Aug 1919

LYNN



Thomas Lennox 'Tom'



Service No	2978
Rank	Pte
Born	19 th Feb 1884, Coleraine, Ballynacally, Aghadowey, Ireland
NoK	Mr R Lynn
	brother, Gilmour Lynn, Blackhill, Coleraine, Co. Derry, Ireland
Enlistment	10 th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single Pres
Occupation	Labourer/ Airing machine man
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 10 th Apr 1918
Notes	'A' Coy, 19th Bn, Casula, on 10th Dec 1915 5th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916 Proceed to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916 <i>(Franks Force Raid, 12th Oct 1916)</i> Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Oct 1916 Reverts to Pte at own request, on 1st Jul 1917 Absent without leave from 8am 4/7/17 to 9pm 5/7/17 Award: 48hours FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn, on 6th Jul 1917. Total forfeiture 4 days pay To UK on leave, on 21st Aug 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 3rd Sep 1917 Absent without leave from 9.15am to 9pm on 14/9/17, 9.30am to 9pm 15/9/17, 9.15am to 9pm 16/9/17. Award: 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1917. Total forfeiture 10 days' pay, £7/10/0 <i>Same offence, same times as Pte 1707 Pat Kearney, also 'A' Coy, ('A' Coy, RO 560)</i> <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> Detached for duty with 5th Aust Div Baths, on 2nd Mar 1918 Rejoined unit from 5th Div Baths on 25th Mar 1918 KIA on 10th Apr 1918. Aged 34 years Buried Bouzencourt Sht 62D, J.34.b.2.6. Buried Crucifix Corner, France

On 9th April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58th Battalion, 15th Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10th April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells.

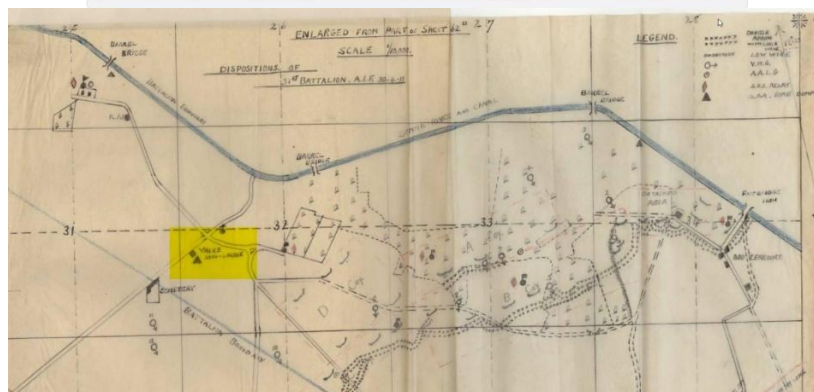
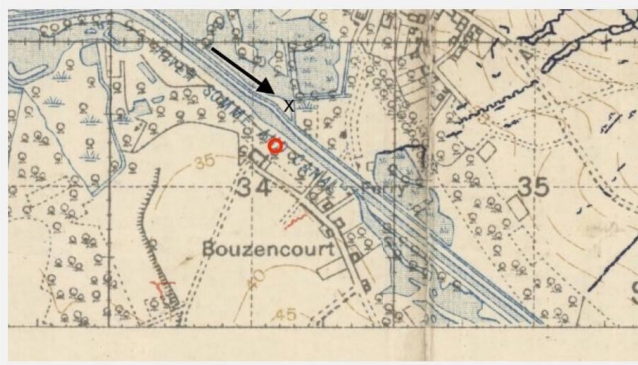
The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties.

Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell **Bligh**, Pte 2978 Thomas **Lynn**, L/Cpl 2935A George **Prime**, Pte 4120 William John **Prior**, Pte 4917A Ronald William **Reschke**, Pte 3418 William **Ross**, & Pte 4138 Leonard Harold **Stubbins**.

Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls **Bickford**, Cpl 592A John Joseph **Brooke**, Pte 3528A Charles Norman **Currie**, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis **Landrigan**.

Those wounded were: Pte 718A John **Anderson**, Pte 3527 George Henry **Clariss**, Pte 4511 James Charles **Hardy**, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent **Holman**, Pte 1770 John Wolesley **Howard** (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James **Hogan**, Pte 222 Jack **Hullah**, Pte 251 James William **Major**, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry **Noble**, Pte 3009 James Nicholas **O'Grady**, Pte 4790 William **Quigg**, Pte 4178 William Alexis **Rafter**, Pte 3016B Robert George **Russell**, & Pte 4411 James Thomas **Tapp**.

Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzencourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. Pte 2994 John Duncan **McRae**, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed



LYNN



Service No
Rank
Born
NoK

Wilfred



79
Cpl
England
Mr. Frederick Lynn, Gin Gin, Bundaberg, Queensland



Enlistment	30 th Jun 1915	Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	19	
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.	
Occupation	Carter	
Address	Gin Gin, Bundaberg, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA	21 st Jul 1918
Notes	Original, HQ 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> WIA on 19th Jul 1916, at Fromelles Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (SW back, buttocks), on 20th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, in 23rd Jul 1916 Admitted Brook War Hospital, Woolwich, (SW buttocks, thigh), on 24th Jul 1916 Admitted Aust Conval Hospital, Woodcote Park, Epsom, on 4th Aug 1916 Discharged from Woodcote Park, to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 16th Sep 1916 Reported No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and taken on strength, from hospital, on 18th Sep 1916 Granted furlough, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 19th Sep 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, on Classified B1A, on 5th Oct 1916 Transferred to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, D Camp, on 13th Oct 1916 Marched out to Delphi Hospital, (GSW hip), on 25th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Delphi Hospital, on 28th Dec 1916 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 29th Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, per SS 'Invicta', via Folkestone, on 8th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 9th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit, on 11th Feb 1917 Rejoined Bn, from wounded, on 12th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 23rd Mar 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (old wound), and transferred to CCS, on 24th Mar 1917 Admitted 3rd CCS, (osteomyelitis), on 24th Feb 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (osteomyelitis), on 26th Mar 1917 Transferred to England, on 28th Mar 1917 Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 29th Mar 1917 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (otitis myelitis R hip), on 29th Mar 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Aug 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 18th Aug 1917 and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 1st Sep 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 1st Sep 1917 Sick to Bde Hospital, (septic wound), on 24th Sep 1917 Sick to Delhi Hospital, from Bde Hospital, (septic wound), on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Tidworth, (septic wound buttocks and DAH), on 27th Sep 1917 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 30th Oct 1917 Marched in No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Hungerford (VAD), Class B1A3, on 1st Nov 1917 Crime: Sutton Veny. AWL from midnight, 16/11/17 till 3pm, 19/11/17. Award: Severely reprimanded by Lt Col G H Knox, on 22nd Nov 1917. Forfeits 3 days' pay. Reclassified B1A3, at Sutton Veny, on 24th Nov 1917 Reclassified B2B, at Sutton Veny, on 8th Dec 1917 Reclassified B1A3, at Sutton Veny, on 11th Dec 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29th Dec 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 23rd Jan 1918 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Jan 1918 Marched out to unit, on 26th Jan 1918 Rejoined 31st Bn, from England, on 29th Jan 1918 To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1918 Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (PUO), on 17th Mar 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (PUO/trench fever), on 17th Mar 1918 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (trench fever), on 17th Mar 1918 Transferred to and admitted 11th CCS, (trench fever), on 22nd Mar 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Mar 1918 Admitted 10th Can Stat Hospital, Calais, (trench fever), on 25th Mar 1918 Transferred to England, on 29th Mar 1918 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 29th Mar 1918 Admitted Military Hospital, Frensham Hill, (trench fever), on 30th Mar 1918 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10th Apr 1918 Discharged to furlough, on 13th Apr 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27th Apr 1918 Crime: Birmingham, 22/4/18. Neglecting to obey orders, (dress). Award: Reprimanded by Lt Col F G Woods, on 4th May 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 27th Apr 1918 Sick to Fovant Military Hospital, on 23rd May 1918 Admitted Fovant Military Hospital, (phthisis), on 23rd May 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Jun 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Jun 1918	

RTA per D18, HT 'Boonah' (due phthisis), on 21st Jul 1918
 Arrived at Melbourne, on 20th Sep 1918, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 13th Oct 1918
 Married Enid Grace Klumpp, on 30th Nov 1920
 Died on 29th May 1929
 Buried Stanthorpe Cemetery, Stanthorpe, Qld

LYONS

Gilbert Thornton



Service No	1551
Rank	W.O. 1
Born	Ipswich, Queensland
NoK	Mr H & Mrs L Lyons, "Minora" Sandgate, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Sandgate, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Schooling	Ipswich Grammar School
Address	"Minora" Sandgate, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HMT "Aeneas" on 22 nd Nov 1919
Notes	1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 17 th Jul 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla' on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn at Serapeum on 12 th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 To 5 th Div AIF HQ on 30 th Jun 1916 Attached to 5 th Div HQ, from 31 st Bn, on 3 rd Jul 1916 Promoted Sgt, whilst on clerical duty at 5 th Div HQ, (vice Sgt J W Mauders, to Pay Dept), on 1 st Feb 1917

MID in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 17th Nov 1917 *for distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty in the field during the period February 26th to midnight of 20th & 21st Sep 1917*

To UK on leave on 6th Jul 1918
 Detained in UK on Civil Court Case, leave extended to 28th Jul 1918, on 17th Jul 1918
 Returned from leave on 29th Jul 1918
 Sgt to be T/Staff QMS on 1st Dec 1918
 To Admin AIF HQ, London on 14th Mar 1919
 On leave from France from 15th Mar 1919 to 29th Mar 1919, disembarking at Folkestone on 14th Mar 1919
 Attached to AIF HQ, London from 5th Div HQ (demob) on 24th Mar 1919

Awarded **MSM** on 3rd Jun 1919 - *"For consistently good work and devotion to duty during the past twelve months, and in particularly during the two months prior to the Armistice. During the above period SQMS LYONS has been engaged on clerical work in "AQ" office of this Division. The heavy pressure of work in this office has necessitated his working long hours practically the whole time. His work has been thoroughly reliable at all times, and the conscientious and painstaking manner in which he has carried out his duties have been of great value to the Division and have been an excellent example to other members of the clerical staff."*

Promoted WO 1 on 1st Sep 1919
 Granted 15 days extra disembarkation leave, on 31st Jul 1919
 RTA per HMT "Aeneas" on 22nd Nov 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Apr 1920
 Married Amelia Bertha Shaxson, on 31st May 1920
 Died at Brisbane on 25th Jul 1960, aged 66 years
 Buried St Margarets Anglican Church, Sandgate, Brisbane, Qld

LYONS

James Edward

"Sonner"



Service No 723
Rank Pte
Born Ballarat, Victoria
NoK Mr James Lyons, 1105 Sturt St, Ballarat, Victoria
Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Clerk
Address 1105 Sturt St, Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome RTA 6th May 1919
Notes DASEY1683
Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1176, Planted by Mr D Duff
Champion footballer with South Ballarat FC, never played again after being gassed, reference Amanda Taylor
Original, 'C' Coy, 31stBn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Crime: Ferry Post, 2nd May 1916. AWL and disobedience of an order. Award: 4 days CC, on 2nd May 1916
Crime: Ferry Post, 26/5/16. Insubordinate conduct in the ranks. Award: 1 day CB, on 26th May 1916
Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Manitou' on 1th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R leg) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW R leg), on 20th Jul 1916
Admitted 1st Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW R leg), on 21st Jul 1916
Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916
VAD Hospital, Southborough, near Tunbridge Wells, (GSW R leg), on 22nd Jul 1916
Discharged to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 4th Sep 1916 (furlough?)
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 10th Oct 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 9th Oct 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Princess Henrietta' to reinforce 31st Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Dec 1916
Admitted Segregation Camp, on 4th Jan 1917
Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 19th Jan 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Segregation, on 20th Jan 1917
Marched out to unit, on 26th Jan 1917
Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 27th Jan 1917
To hospital sick, on 22nd Mar 1917
Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (STA toe R foot), on 22nd Mar 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (STA toe), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 22nd Mar 1917
Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (STA toe), on 22nd Mar 1917
Transferred to and admitted 43rd CCS, (septic toe, R foot), on 26th Mar 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Mar 1917
Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (ICT R toe), on 28th Mar 1917
Transferred to England, on 29th Mar 1917
Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 29th Mar 1917
Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (ICT R toe), on 30th Mar 1917

Marched on to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 1st Aug 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, Class C3, on 23rd Feb 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 4th Mar 1918
RTA per A29, HT 'Suevic' on 6th May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 7th Jun 1918
Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1918
Died on 3rd Dec 1951
Buried Melbourne General Cemetery, Parkville, Melbourne, Vic

Ballarat has a long and proud history of producing fine sportsmen and women. Before the Great War few names, however, would have been more immediately recognisable to the populace of the city than that of Jim "Sonner" Lyons.

The eldest son of James Lyons and Frances Hooley, James Edward Lyons was born at Ballarat at the end of 1887. He was eventually to be followed by nine brothers and sisters – making eleven in total – and, to avoid confusion with his father, young Jim was to be known almost exclusively as "Sonner". The affectionate moniker was invariably shortened to "Son" by the Lyons family.

James Lyons was himself a well-known sportsman – he was a top footballer and was heavily involved with the district turf clubs. He was also extremely popular around Ballarat because of those connections and through his tailoring business, Lyons and White, in Bridge Street. His success as a businessman also enabled him to provide an excellent home life for his wife and children. The Lyons boys were educated by the Christian Brothers before continuing their studies at St Patrick's College. For Sonner, who was enrolled at St Pat's in 1899, it was an easy walk to school from the family home in Sturt Street.

It quickly became apparent that Sonner had inherited more than a little of his father's sporting prowess. Whilst at St Pat's he regularly turned out for the school's First XVIII. From there he became an outstanding forward in the champion district team of the era: South Ballarat. He was a premierships player in 1904, 1907, 1909, and then the treble from 1911 to 1913.

Sonner was also to make his mark on the national stage in a relatively uncommon sport: handball. The Christian Brothers had fostered the introduction of the sport into Australia and St Pat's produced two champions: Sonner and his schoolmate, Leo Keane. The pair played football together at school and for South Ballarat, and combined to win the Australian Championship handball doubles. They were almost unbeatable through the pre-war period. But, in singles championship, Sonner had the edge over "Jumbo" Keane.

After graduating as Dux of the Commercial Class at St Pat's at the end of 1904, Sonner, who was just 16, joined the workforce as a junior clerk. He would work as a clerk for the rest of his life in various establishments.

Sonner enlisted at the Ballarat West Depot on 1 July 1915. News of the Landing at Gallipoli had been met with an upsurge in volunteers and the recruitment drive across the country peaked during that July.

Unusually, Sonner had no previous military training, but he was fit and strong and had no problem "passing the doctor".

Following basic training in camps at Flemington and Broadmeadows, Sonner embarked from Melbourne on 9 November onboard HMAT Wandilla with C Company of the newly raised 31st Infantry Battalion. He arrived in Egypt as the evacuation of Gallipoli was taking full effect.

The months outside Cairo must have begun to lose their appeal as Sonner quickly racked up two "crimes". He was absent without leave and disobeyed an order that brought an "award" of four days close confinement; then he was found guilty of being insubordinate in the ranks – this time he was given a day's confinement to barracks. Fortunately, his time in Egypt came to an end and he trans-shipped to France on 17 June 1916.

Just a month later the 31st Battalion was thrust into the maelstrom of battle in the disastrous attack at Fromelles.

'...As I told you in the last letter [one written on the eve of the charge that Sonner describes], I was expecting something to happen. If you could have seen what we had to face, you would say — Are not the wounded lucky?

I got my crack in the right thigh, and though still in bed, am getting on really well. A piece of shrapnel hit me.

We were in the firing line at 10am. The bombardment started at 11am. We had to go over the parapet at 6pm. My platoon was the first, having been one of the two selected to lead the charge.

As long as I live those eight hours in the trenches will be before me. We were crouched up against the parapet, with every death-spreading article you could mention flying all round us - high explosives, shrapnel bombs, trench mortars, Menin Werfers (sic), and aerial torpedoes (these are, in my opinion, the most deadly of the lot). Machine-guns by the score were going like type-writers. They tried gas at us, but, it failed, because there was no wind.

From the word "Go" our casualties began, and all-around fellows were dropping, and it looked as if it might be a fellow's turn any time. Seconds, then minutes passed, and so on till it was whispered round, "Only half an hour to go." During that time hardly a word was spoken, and I think all our thoughts were on the one place - home. The priest gave us absolution, and that kept us cheered up. He is a Sydney priest, Father King, and when he blessed our section before the word to charge, he said, "Boys, let each one of you think you are on the favourite for the Doncaster Handicap, and jump out smartly." He put more heart into us than all of the officers combined.

At last, the order came, "Prepare to advance." Percy Smith (Pte Percy Clifford Smith, 746, 'C' Coy) and I were side by side, and I had driven two stakes into the parapet to get a grip for the spring off. I had just got my foot on the top when a shell burst overhead, and though several bits hit me, only one piece three inches long penetrated my thigh.

Of course, it dropped me properly, and put me out of action. It broke me up to see the boys climbing over and it broke Percy Smith up when I was hit.

Stretcher-bearers bandaged me up, but could not get me out. I got in under the first step of the trench, and lay close as possible. I was there for an hour, when an explosive shell shook the trench and blew the fire step to the other side of the trench. I crawled out, but the concussion knocked me silly for a time. However, I pulled myself together, and although the shells were coming thicker than ever, to keep our reinforcements from coming up, I decided to take the open for it.

I got into a kind of sap and followed it for 150 yards. On the way I met a lad from the 53rd. He was hit in four places. I bandaged him as well as I could, and we decided to wait where we were till dark. It was not long before a sniper tried to pot us, but we crouched as low as we could. He could not get us. I watched where most of the shells were landing, and after an hour I decided to try another dash for the dressing station. The lad would not take it on, so I promised to send him the first stretcher-bearer I saw if I got

through. I had to do a 300 yards crawl, and the ground was being raked up by the shells. It took me an hour to get to the dressing station. As I was leaving it Jimmy Hogg came along and helped me to the Field Ambulance. Jimmy was all right...

As was later recorded 'the attack was a disastrous introduction to battle for the 31st - it suffered 572 casualties, over half of its strength. Although it still spent periods in the front line, the 31st played no major offensive role for the rest of the year.' And Sonner Lyons was to take no further part in action on the Western Front in 1916. He was evacuated to England suffering from the shrapnel wound to his right thigh and sent to the Parkhouse Voluntary Aid Detachment Hospital at Southborough near Tunbridge Wells.

'...I was taken to Steinberg and next morning to Boulogne. I was examined there and ordered to England. I reached Dover on the Saturday morning, after a two hours trip, and trained it to Southborough Station, where the crowd threw flowers and cigarettes and kisses were put in your way whether you wanted them or not. They had heard of the Australians doings, and were waiting in thousands to let us know they appreciated our work. After getting out at the station we had a four miles run in a motor car, and reached this place. It is a fine place, with beautiful grounds. The hospital is run on the voluntary system, the ladies of the district taking it in turns to serve there. The chief is Lady Solomon, and they are all very nice and kind. The only ones getting paid are the two sisters. There are 49 beds in the place and 42 of them are occupied: 11 Australians and 22 Canadians, and the rest Tommies.

Our casualties in that fight were heavy, but the boys who got across to the German lines made up for us who were hit. Our lads brought in over 200 unwounded prisoners, and they took the second German line of trenches. My hospital mate is Dick Trew, from Warrnambool. He got right over to the German lines, and he says the Germans that were left cried for mercy. Some of our chaps showed them none.

I met Jack Allacey in Boulogne, and he was getting on well. I heard today that Percy Smith was wounded in the hand, but not seriously. I do not know if he is over here or not. A few of the Ballarat boys I met who were wounded were Cpl Brew, Hec Taylor, Morris (from near the Coliseum), Robbie (from the Malthouse), Banny Hill, also Jack Knight.

My leg is getting on really well, but my back is bad. I can tell you I saw enough of war on 19th July to do me for a while. To make matters worse, our stretcher-bearers were all practically knocked out, and the wounded had to lie there and chance it. Oh, what a sight some of the wounded were! I thought I had pictured war at its very worst, but no one can ever do that.

I heard that poor Sol Anderson was gassed. The gas is awful. It turns everything a greenish black, but if your helmet is in good condition and you have it on properly, you are pretty safe. I thought we might meet Bert [Sonner's younger brother] at one of the dressing stations, but his section was not at any one that we called at.

I have no idea how long I will be in this hospital, but suppose I will be gone from here before this reaches you.

Col. Bennett is the most popular officer in the 5th Division...

(Sadly, Sergeant John Austin "Sol" Anderson, who had indeed been badly gassed, died before he could be helped.)

Sonner spent the next five months in England and did not return to France until the end of the year. He arrived at the Australian Divisional Base Depot at Etaples on 6th December, but a spell in Segregation Camp (probably because of a measles exposure) meant he did not rejoin his battalion until 27 January 1917.

Two months in the bitter cold, frozen to the bone and with his feet constantly wet soon put paid to Sonner again. He reported to hospital with a badly infected foot – specifically an 'inflammation of the connective tissues' of the big toe. He was admitted to the 1st London General Hospital in Camberwell on 30 March. The remainder of 1917, after his foot had healed, was spent in convalescent camps and training depots. Although there was no mention of Sonner having been gassed it was generally accepted by those who knew him that he had certainly been affected. On 21 April 1918 he was repatriated back to Australia for a "change" suffering from a 'disordered action of the heart'.

When Sonner arrived home on 7 June, he was greeted by 'a good muster of sporting men' at the Ballarat Railway Station – and it was announced in local newspapers the following day under the headline, "Well-known Footballer Back Again."

Strangely, there were absolutely no medical reports to give any indication as to what the doctors believed had caused Sonner's heart complaint. And a "change" was obviously never going to correct the state of his health. He was discharged from the army on 15 August 1918 – and never set foot on a football field again. The depletion of local football by the war was noted following the opening game of the 1923 BFL season, *'...South had considerably the best of the term, but inferiority of the forward lines, as compared with the reliability of the Point defenders, was responsible for the fact that they did not have as many points to show for their general superiority as would have been the case if they had had a "Son" Lyons and "Mick." Roche up among the forward division...'*

The death of Sonner's father in June 1924 was a pivotal moment for the Lyons family. Eventually they moved en masse to Footscray, and Sonner continued to work as a clerk. The closeness enjoyed between Sonner and his siblings was apparent in that they continued to live together with their mother for many years.

By the 1950's Sonner was living with his older sister, Vera, in Jackson Street, St Kilda. When his health took a sudden turn for the worse, he was taken to a nearby private hospital where he died on 3rd December 1951. Such was the regard in which Sonner Lyons had been held his death was announced in the Melbourne Sporting Globe.

BALLARAT SPORTING IDENTITY DEAD

An old Ballarat sporting identity in the person of Mr James (Sonner) Lyons died of heart failure at St. Kilda on Monday night, at the age of 64. "Sonner" Lyons was one of the leading players with South Ballarat 40 years ago, and he was also Australian champion handball player. He saw service in the First World War. His father, the late James Lyons, was secretary for many years of the Ballarat Turf Club. The burial will take place today at 11am at the old Melbourne General Cemetery.

For me personally, I have a happy “memory” of Sonner Lyons. The Roche family told me of one particularly memorable ANZAC Day at the City Oval where Sonner and his old teammate, Micky Roche, delighted patrons with their version of “Soldiers of the Queen”. The war robbed him of his health and his sporting career, but the reputation won by Sonner Lyons will never die.
(Courtesy Ballarat and District in the Great War)

LYONS

John Gerald



Service No	912	
Rank	Sgt	
Born	1892, Ballarat East, Victoria	
NoK	(f) Mr Cornelius Lyons, 12 Princes St, Ballarat, Victoria	(m) Annie Lyons
Enlistment	19 th Jul 1915	Ballarat, Victoria
Age	23	
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.	
Occupation	Clerk	
Address	12 Princes St, Ballarat, Victoria	
Outcome	RTA	6 th May 1919
Notes	Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 3259? Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / A. Pay C Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (Otis media), Serapeum, on 7th Jan 1916 Discharged to duty on 24th Jan 1916 Rejoined Bn from sick, on 24th Jan 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 16th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (SW L knee) on 17th Jul 1916 Transferred to England on 18th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 18th Jul 1916 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (GSW L thigh) on 18th Jul 1916 Admitted Woodcote Park Conval Hospital, Epsom, on 9th Sep 1916 Discharged from Woodcote Park Hospital, on 31st Oct 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, (Class B1A), on 17th Nov 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 18th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, to reinforce 32nd Bn, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 5th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Dec 1916 Admitted to Segregation on 9th Dec 1916 Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 19th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBE, from Segregation Camp, on 20th Jan 1917 Marched out to unit on 26th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 27th Jan 1917 Reported Missing, on 27th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood At Polygon Wood with 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th/27th Sep 1917 To UK on leave on 14th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 28th Oct 1917 Transferred to AA Pay Corps, on 16th Mar 1918 Taken on strength Aust Army Pay Corps, from 31st Bn, on 16th Mar 1918 Detached for duty with 31st Bn, on 16th Mar 1918 Promoted ER Sgt under AIF Order 962 whilst performing Pay Duties, on 16th Mar 1918 Detached as Pay Sgt with 31st Bn, on 16th Mar 1918 Leave to UK, on 22nd Aug 1918 Rejoined unit from leave, on 12th Sep 1918 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France and to report AIF HQ, London, on 12th Apr 1919 Reported Furlough Dept for Pay Duties, AIF HQ, London, on 12th Apr 1919 Attached to AA pay Corps, from Belgium, on 19th Apr 1919 RTA per "Karoola", pay duties on 6th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne, on 24th Aug 1919 Died in Ballarat, on 25th Sep 1962, aged 70 years Buried Ballarat New Cemetery and Crematorium, Ballarat, Vic	

LYONS

Thomas Joshua



Service No 3839
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mr John Lyons (dec c 1900) & Mrs Mary Lyons (dec c1909)
sister, Mrs Gertrude (Lyons) Muggleston, Garland, via Harden, NSW
Enlistment 16th Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 42
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Warehouseman
Address Hotel Daniell, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome **DOW** on 26th Oct 1917
Notes Brother; James Lyons, "Rosslyn" Mt MacDonald Rd, Woodstock, NSW
9th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916
Classified (Class A) on 4th Jan 1917
Offence: AWL from midnight 12/1/17 to 3pm 25/1/17. Award 28 days FP No 2 by Majoy F M Steel.
Awaiting Trial 3 days Total Forfeiture: 44 days pay
DCM: President Lt Col A Jackson, 58th Battalion
Charge: When on active service disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer in that at Hurdcott on 22/2/17 did not rejoin the ranks when ordered to do so by Cpl Goodwin, 31st Bn.
Pleaded: Not Guilty. Finding: Guilty.
Sentence: to undergo Detention for 30 days from 2nd Mar 1917
Confirmed: by Major Gen Sir Newton Moore, GOC, AIF Depots in UK
In Custody Awaiting Trial: 8 days
Total Forfeiture: 38 days' pay
By sworn declaration assumed the name Thomas Joshua Lyons the name previous Thomas Joseph Lyons, on 30th Jan 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 7th Apr 1917
Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
Detached to 25th MG Coy on 20th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 559)
(with Pte 215 B T Haskell, 'A' Coy, Pte 4500 B J Congdon, 'A' Coy Pte 3927 G R Gorrie, 'B' Coy, Pte 553 C J Hanlon, 'B' Coy, Pte 3526 S K Bignell, 'C' Coy, Pte 949 V M Sullivan, 'D' Coy, Pte 968 H G Tizzard, 'D' Coy)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) ('C' Coy, RO 566)
Rejoined Bn from detachment, on 12th Oct 1917
WIA on 24th Oct 1917 at Anzac Ridge
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW R leg) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (GSW frac R tibia, R leg, R thigh, & L arm) on 26th Oct 1917
DOW at 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Oct 1917
"We were in a trench at Anzac Ridge (Passchendaele) on 26th October. Lyons was in a sort of shell hole dugout. A shell burst over him, badly wounding him. I saw him carried out on a stretcher to a Dressing Station. I think he died in Poperinghe. I have heard chaps tell me they saw his grave in the Cemetery there. I can't recall their names. I know Lyons, he was a big tall fellow, dark, came from Queensland."
Pte J Baker, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn.
"re No 3839 Pte T J Lyons. Pte Lyons was severely wounded by a high explosive which exploded in the dugout killing one instantly and wounding himself and another at about 9.30pm. He was dressed up quickly and carried out by us to the first aid post where a doctor saw to his wounds and before we returned, he was sent to the rear. Nad on 26th Oct 1917 a report came to the Company saying that he died of wounds at 3rd Casualty Clearing Station. They would be able to give you particulars as to his burial and grave. The late Pte Lyons was a tall man, very dark complexion and quiet and reserved in his manner."
Pte H H A O'Neill, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
"T J Lyons was in X Platoon with me. I forget his number. He was about 6ft 1, dark, cleanshaven, very reserved and about 37. I was told by S/B W Jones of C.X that he helped carry down Lyons who was dangerously wounded to the first aid D/S. Jones stated that Lyons had several wounds and that his left arm was broken and that one of his feet was shattered. I heard afterwards that Lyons had died of wounds. This occurred about the 26th Oct on the Ypres front."
L/Cpl 451A S S Irvine, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"No 3839 Pte Lyons died in this Hospital at 8.05am on 26th Oct 1917 from wounds of both arms, left thigh and leg. He was buried in Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Map location Sht 27 Square L.22.D.6.3 Plot 22A, Grave 17B"

OC 3rd Can CCS

"I knew Lyons in 'C' Coy. While I was at our Dressing Station towards the end of October at Messines (being wounded) I saw Lyons brought in on a stretcher very badly wounded. He died while I was there."

Pte 717 R W D Jones, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"Before joining the MG company, I was in 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, where I knew T J Lyons. Lyons was at on time in the MGC afterwards but went back to the 31st Bn. I did not know his number but he the only man of that name that I knew in the company. I knew nothing of him before the war. He was nearly 6ft, dark with dark moustache, and about 40. I was told by S/B O'Neill of 'C' Coy that he helped to carry Lyons down to the D/S after he was wounded. Lyons said to him before he died "I hope I have been no trouble to you". This occurred on the Ypres front and I think it was sometime in October. I do not know where Lyons is buried."

Pte 599 W C Bowman, attached to 8th MGC

LYONS

William Henry



Service No	5223
Rank	Sgt
Born	Manchester, England
NoK	Mrs Ellen Lyons, "Haigh", Duke St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	"Haigh", Duke St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 7 th Jul 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Appointed VO Sgt, on 2 nd Mar 1918 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30 th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 th May 1918 Reverts to Pte on marching in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 th May 1918 Appointed A/Sgt, on 20 th May 1918 On command at School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 12 th Jun 1918 Attending the 21 st Rifle Course, at the Aust School of Musketry, Tidworth, and qualified as 1 st Class with a fair working knowledge of the Lewis Gun, from 13 th Jun to 13 th Jul 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from School of Musketry, on 13 th Jul 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 27 th Sep 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 29 th Sep 1918 Marched out to unit, on 30 th Sep 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 30 th Sep 1918 Appointed A/Sgt, without pay, on 24 th Dec 1918 To UK on leave, on 12 th Feb 1919 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 28 th Feb to 1 st Mar 1919 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 3 rd Mar 1919 Marched out from 8 th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4 th May 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 12 th Apr 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13 th Apr 1919 RTA per HT 'Chemnitz' on 7 th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 6 th Sep 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 2 nd Oct 1919

LYTH

Thomas Joseph



Service No 1866
 Rank Pte
 Born Ararat, Victoria
 NoK sister, M Hargreaves, 6 Station St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Coburg, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 40
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Carter
 Address 6 Station St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1917
 Notes

59th Coy Depot, Seymour, from 20th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 Assigned HQ Dtls, Band on 12th Aug 1915
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 3rd Dec 1915
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Admitted hospital, Larkhill, (gastritis) from 8th Trng Bn, on 11th Jul 1916
 Discharged from hospital, Larkhill, to 8th Trng Bn, on 31st Jul 1916
 Marched out to Weymouth, on 15th May 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16th May 1917
 RTA per HS A14 "Euripides" from Plymouth, England, for discharge due nervousness, on 21st Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 18th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 20th Oct 1917
 Married Lily Clark, in 1918
 Died on 5th Apr 1963
 Buried Ararat, Cemetery, Ararat, Vic

LYTHGOE

Harry



Service No 4864
 Rank Pte
 Born Lancashire, England
 NoK Mrs Ethel Lythgoe, Upper Kennedy Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 16th Dec 1916 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Secretary
 Address Upper Kennedy Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 6th May 1919
 Notes Brother or cousin; Pte Joseph Lythgoe, # 1173, 17th Bn, Miner
 11th Depot Bn, from 17th Jan to 29th Jan 1917
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 30th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 18th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 20th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched out to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)
 To hospital sick, on 10th Dec 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (appendicitis), on 11th Dec 1917
Admitted 2nd CCS, (appendicitis), on 11th Dec 1917
Transferred to No 22 Amb Train, on 13th Dec 1917
Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (PUO), on 13th Dec 1917
Transferred to England, on 5th Jan 1918
Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 5th Jan 1918
Admitted Southwark Military Hospital, East Dulwich Grove, (PUO), on 5th Jan 1918
Discharged to furlough on 30th Jan 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Feb 1918
Transferred to Flying Corps Depot, Wendover, from 31st Bn, on 14th Feb 1918
Taken on strength of AFC Depot, Wendover, from 31st Bn, and mustered 2/AM, on 14th Feb 1918
Remustered as Clerk, on 17th May 1918
Marched out of Halton Camp East to Halefield Camp, Wendover, on 19th Jun 1918
Marched out to 1st Aust Wing HQ, Tetbury, on 14th Aug 1918
Taken on strength 8th Trng Sqn, AFC, from AFC Depots, on 14th Aug 1918
Admitted AFC Hospital, Tetbury, (bruised back) as result of Lorry accident, ex AFC Station, Leighterton, on 25th Jan 1919.
Court of Inquiry: Injured bruising back as result of accident to Leyland Lorry, No. 1066a, on 25th Jan 1919
Discharged to 1st Wing HQ, Tetbury, on 31st Jan 1919
RTA per 'Kaiser-i-Hind', with AFC, on 6th May 1919
To ship's hospital, at sea, on 15th May 1919
Discharged to duty, on 24th May 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 19th Jun 1919, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1919